





PATENT APPLICATION TRANSMITTAL LETTER UNDER 37 C.F.R. 1.53(b)

ATTORNEY DOCKET NO.:

2653/40

Address to:

Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks

Washington D.C. 20231 Box Patent Application

Transmitted herewith for filing is the patent application of

Inventor(s): Jon THORSON

For : MICROMONOSPORA ECHNIOSPORA GENES ENCODING FOR

BIOSYNTHESIS OF CALICHEAMICIN AND SELF-RESISTANCE

THERETO

Enclosed are:

- 1. 51 sheets of specification, 16 sheets of claims, and 1 sheet of abstract.
- 2. **18** sheet(s) of drawings.
- 3. 127 sheets of sequence listing.
- 4. Related Application:

This application claims priority under 35 U.S.C. 120 of U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 09/457,045, filed December 7, 1999, which in turns claims priority under 35 U.S.C. 119(e) of provisional application No. 60/111,325, filed December 7, 1998.

5. Filing fees are not being paid at this time.

Dated: NOU 28, 2000

By:

ennifer L. King (Reg. No. 46,82

KENYON & KENYON

One Broadway

New York, New York 10004

(212) 425-7200 (phone)

(212) 425-5288 (facsimile)

Micromonospora echinospora genes encoding for biosynthesis of calicheamicin and self-resistance thereto

This application is a continuation-in-part of the non-provisional application 09/457045, filed December 7, 1999 and claims benefit thereof, which application is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. This application also claims benefit from provisional application 60/111,325 filed on December 7, 1998, which application is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to a biosynthetic gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis. In particular, the calicheamicin biosynthetic gene cluster contains genes encoding for proteins and enzymes used in the biosynthetic pathway and construction of calicheamicin's aryltetrasaccharide and aglycone, and the gene conferring calicheamicin resistance. The present invention also relates to isolated genes of the biosynthetic cluster and their corresponding proteins. In addition, the invention relates to DNA hybridizing with the calicheamicin gene cluster and the isolated genes of that cluster. The invention also relates to expression vectors containing the biosynthetic gene cluster, the individual genes, or functional variants thereof.

Background of the Invention

The enediyne antibiotics, which were discovered in the 1980's, have long been appreciated for their novel molecular architecture, their remarkable biological activity, and their fascinating mode of action. Enediyne antibiotics were originally derived by

fermentation of microorganisms, including *Micromonospora*, *Actinomadura*, and *Streptomyces*. Rothstein, D. M., *Enediyne Antibiotics as Antitumor Agents*, p. 2 (1995). As a class, the enediyne antibiotics have been referred to as the most potent and highly active antitumor reagents yet discovered. Rothstein, D. M., *Enediyne Antibiotics as Antitumor Agents*, preface (1995).

To date, at least twelve members of this family of antibiotics have been discovered, all of which fall roughly into two categories. The members of the first category of enediynes are classified as chromoprotein enediynes because they possess a novel 9-membered ring chromophore core structure, which also requires a specific associated protein for chromophore stabilization. The members of the second category of enediyne are classified as non-chromoprotein enediynes. These enediynes contain a 10-membered ring, which requires no additional stabilization factors. This enediyne ring structure is often referred to as the "warhead." The warhead induces DNA damage, which is frequently a double-stranded cleavage and appears to be irreparable. This type of DNA damage is usually nonrepairable for the cell and is most often lethal. Because of these remarkable chemical and biological properties, there has been an intense effort by both the pharmaceutical industry and academia to study these substances with the goal of developing new and clinically useful therapeutic anti-tumor agents.

The 9-membered ring chromoprotein enediyne subfamily is comprised of: neocarzinostatin from *Streptomyces carzinostaticus*, (Myers, A.G., et al., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 110, 7212-7214 (1988)); kedarcidin from *Actinomycete* L585-6, (Leet, J.E., et al., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 114, 7946-7948 (1992)), N1999A2 from *Streptomyces globisporus*, (Yoshida, K., et al. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 34, 2637-2640 (1993)), maduropeptin from

Actinomadura madurea, (Schroeder, D.R., et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 116, 9351-9352 (1994)); N1999A2 from Streptomyces sp. AJ9493, (Schroeder, D.R., et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 116, 9351-9352 (1994)); actinoxanthin from Actinomyces globisporus, (Khokhlov, A.S., et al., J. Antibiot., XXII, 541-544 (1969)); largomycin from Streptomyces pluricolorescens, (Yamaguchi, T., et al., J. Antibiot., XXIII, 369-372 (1970)); auromomycin from Streptomyces macromomyceticus, (Yamashita, T., et al., J. Antibiot., XXXII, 330-339 (1979)), and sporamycin from Streptosporangium pseudovulgare, (Komiyama, K, et al., J. Antibiot., XXX, 202-208 (1977)), all of which are believed to possess a novel bicylo[7.3.0.]dodecadiynene chromophore core structure essential for biological activity. In addition, with the exception of N1999A2, a required apoprotein acts as a stabilizer and specific carrier for the unstable chromophore, and for its transport and interaction with target DNA.

The non-chromophore enediyne subfamily is comprised of calicheamicin from Micromonospora echinospora spp. calichensis; namenamicin from Polysyncraton lithostrotum; esperamicin from Actinomadura verrucosospora; and dynemicin from Micromonospora chersina.

Enediyne antibiotics have potential as anticancer agents because of their ability to cleave DNA; however, many of these compounds are too toxic to be used currently in clinical studies. Today, only calicheamicin is known to be currently used in clinical trials; and it has provided promising results as an anticancer agent. For example, MyloTarg[™], a calicheamicin-antibody conjugate also known as CMA-676 was approved by the FDA in January of 2000 to treat acute myelogenous leukemia. The enediynes also potentially have utility as anti-infective agents, provided that toxicity can be managed.

Calicheamicin has two distinct structural regions: the aryltetrasaccharide and the aglycone (also known as the warhead). The aryltetrasaccharide displays a highly unusual series of glycosidic, thioester, and hydroxylamine linkages and serves to deliver the drug primarily to specific tracts (5'-TCCT-3' and 5'-TTTT-3') within the minor groove of DNA when those sequences are available. However, specificity is also context-dependent. The aglycone of calicheamicin consists of a highly functionalized bicyclo[7.3.1]tridecadiynene core structure with an allylic trisulfide serving as the triggering mechanism. McGahren, W.J., et al., *Enediyne Antibiotics as Antitumor Agents*, pp. 75-86 (1995). Once the aryltetrasaccharide is firmly docked, aromatization of the bicyclo[7.3.1]tridecadiynene core structure, via a 1,4-dehydrobenzene-diradical, results in the site specific oxidative double strand scission of the targeted DNA. Zein, N., et al., *Science*, 240, 1198-1201 (1988). The aglycone undergoes a reaction that yields carbon-centered diradicals, which are responsible for DNA cleavage.

This activity of calicheamicin has sparked considerable interest in the pharmaceutical industry culminating in the recent FDA approval of the calicheamicinantibody conjugate MyloTarg[™] (CMA-676) to treat acute myelogenous leukemia (AML). Additionally, similar strategies have been used in phase I trials to treat breast cancer. A massive program to examine calicheamicin conjugated to alternative delivery systems has also recently been undertaken. Hamann, P.R., et al., 87th Annual Meeting of the American Association of Cancer Research, Washington, D.C., pp. 471 (1996); Hinman, L.M., et al., Cancer Res., 53, 3336 (1993); Hinman, L. M., et al., Enediyne Antibiotics as Antitumor Agents, pp. 87-105 (1995); Sievers, E.L., et al., Blood, 93, 3678-3684 (1999); Siegel, M.M., et al., Anal. Chem., 69, 2716-2726 (1997); Ellestad, G. personal communication.

The biological activity and molecular architecture of calicheamicin has also prompted a search for potentially useful analogs. Of the numerous laboratories producing synthetic analogs, one group has produced a novel calicheamicin γ^{I}_{1} shown to effectively suppress growth and dissemination of liver metastases in a syngeneic model of murine neuroblastoma. Lode, H. N., et al., *Cancer Res.*, *58*, 2925-2928 (1998); Wrasidlo, W., et al., *Acta Oncologica*, *34*, 157-164 (1995). In addition to synthesizing calicheamicin analogs, random mutagenesis of *M. echinospora* and screening for mutant strains with improved biosynthetic potential has also been pursued. Rothstein, D. M., *Enediyne Antibiotics as Antitumor Agents*, pp. 107-126 (1995).

The first total synthesis of calicheamicin was reported by Nicolaou and coworkers in 1992. Synthesizing this complex antibiotic, though, presents many disadvantages. For example, Nacelle's procedure only provides approximately a 0.007% yield and requires 47 steps. Halcomb, R.L., Enediyne Antibiotics as Antitumor Agents, pp. 383-439 (1995). Thus, the total synthesis of calicheamicin remains secondary to the isolation of calicheamicin from large fermentations of *M. echinospora*. Therefore, methods to produce mass amounts of calicheamicin and potentially useful variants are still needed. Fantini, A., et al., *Enediyne Antibiotics as Antitumor Agents*, pp. 29-48 (1995). Transforming calicheamicin DNA into producing strains of bacteria, such as *Streptomyces*, *Micromonospora*, other actinomyces species, or *E. coli*, as non-limiting examples, would address this need. However, prior to the discoveries of the present inventors, no cloned *M. echinospora* genes were available, and only a set of limited studies upon putative *M. echinospora* promoters were available. Lin, L.S., et al., *J. Gen. Microbiol.*, 138,1881-1885

(1992); Lin, L.S., et al., J. Bacteriol., 174, 3111-3117 (1992); Baum, E.Z., et al., J. Bacteriol., 171, 6503-6510 (1989); Baum. E.Z., et al., J. Bacteriol., 170, 71-77 (1988).

Calicheamicin's molecular architecture in conjunction with its useful biological activity and potential therapeutic value brand calicheamicin an target for the study of natural product biosynthesis. While the radical-based mechanism of oxidative DNA cleavage by calicheamicin (i.e. aromatization of the bicyclo[7.3.1]tridecadiynene core structure, via a 1,4-dehydrobenzene-diradical, resulting in the site specific oxidative double strand DNA cleavage) is well understood, it was unknown, prior to this invention, how *Micromonospora* constructs calicheamicin. As a result, before the present invention, there was a need to discover and understand calicheamicin biosynthesis. Prior to this discovery of the present inventors, knowledge of genes encoding for nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthesis was completely lacking.

The toxicity of the enediyne compounds, including calicheamicin, centers on the problem of directing the compound to the cleave only the DNA of interest, such as tumor cell DNA, and not the DNA of the host. Due to calicheamicin's powerful ability to cleave DNA, scientists have investigated the mechanism by which calicheamicin-producing organism protects itself against the DNA-cleaving activity of the molecule. Rothstein, D. M., *Enediyne Antibiotics as Antitumor Agents*, p. 77 (1995). Prior to this invention, knowledge of genes encoding for non-chromoprotein enediyne self resistance was completely lacking.

Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to the first identification, isolation, and cloning of a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster and mapping and nucleotide

sequence analysis of the genes within the cluster. The invention provides the entire calicheamicin-biosynthetic cluster and biochemical studies of aryltetrasaccharide biosynthesis. Furthermore, the calicheamicin self-resistance gene and protein have been isolated, as have the genes and resulting enzymes for steps within the calicheamicin cascade. The invention also provides for construction of enedigne overproducing strains, for rational biosynthetic modification of bioactive secondary metabolites, for new drug leads, and for an enedigne combinatorial biosynthesis program.

The present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule from a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster from *Micromonospora echinospora* comprising said nucleic acid molecule, a portion or portions of said nucleic acid molecule wherein said portion or portions encode a protein, a portion or portions of said nucleic acid molecule wherein said portion or portions encode a biologically active fragment of a protein. The isolated nucleic acid molecule may be single- or double-stranded. As used herein, a nucleic acid molecule, polypeptide, or protein described as being "from" e.g., an organism or gene cluster, may have been isolated from such organism or gene cluster; alternatively, it may be a molecule which has been produced using synthetic, chemical, recombinant, or other such methods and comprise an amino acid or nucleotide sequence which may be isolated from such organism or gene cluster.

The present invention provides forty-eight genes, twenty-seven of which encode structural genes with the remainder encoding a variety of functions. The present invention is drawn to the following genes or nucleic acids: *calC* (SEQ ID No. 1), *calH* (SEQ ID No. 3), *calG* (SEQ ID No. 5), *calA* (SEQ ID No. 7), *calB* (SEQ ID No. 9), *calD* (SEQ ID No. 11, *calF* (SEQ ID No. 13), *calI* (SEQ ID No. 15), *calJ* (SEQ ID No. 17), *calK* (SEQ ID No. 17), *calK* (SEQ ID No. 18).

No. 19), calL (SEQ ID No. 21), calM (SEQ ID No. 23), calN (SEQ ID No. 25), calO (SEQ ID No. 27), calP (SEQ ID No. 29), calQ (SEQ ID No. 31), calR (SEQ ID No. 33), calS (SEQ ID No. 35), calT (SEQ ID No. 37), calU (SEQ ID No. 39), calV (SEQ ID No. 41), calW (SEQ ID No. 43), calX (SEQ ID No. 45), 6MSAS (SEQ ID No. 47), ActI (SEQ ID No. 49), ActII (SEQ ID No. 51), ActIII (SEQ ID No. 53), orf1 (SEQ ID No. 55), orf2 (SEQ ID No. 57), orf3 (SEQ ID No. 59), orf4 (SEQ ID No. 61), orf5 (SEQ ID No. 63), orf6 (SEQ ID No. 65), orf7 (SEQ ID No. 67), orf8 (SEQ ID No. 69), orfI (SEQ ID No. 71), orfII (SEQ ID No. 73), orfIII (SEQ ID No. 75), orfIV (SEQ ID No. 77), orfV (SEQ ID No. 79):, orfVI (SEQ ID No. 81), orfVII (SEQ ID No. 83), orfVIII (SEQ ID No. 85), orfIX (SEQ ID No. 87), orfX (SEQ ID No. 89), orfXI (SEQ ID No. 91), IS-element (DNA) (SEQ ID No. 93), calE (SEQ ID No. 94). The invention is also drawn to the following proteins or putative proteins: CalC (SEQ ID No. 2), CalH (SEQ ID No. 4), CalG (SEQ ID No. 6), CalA (SEQ ID No. 8), CalB (SEQ ID No. 10), CalD (SEQ ID No. 12), CalF (SEQ ID No. 14), CalI (SEQ ID No. 16), CalJ (SEQ ID No. 18), CalK (SEQ ID No. 20), CalL (SEQ ID No. 22), CalM (SEQ ID No. 24), CalN (SEQ ID No. 26), CalO (SEQ ID No. 28), CalP (SEQ ID No. 30), CalQ (SEQ ID No. 32), CalR (SEQ ID No. 34), CalS (SEQ ID No. 36), CalT (SEQ ID No. 38), CalU (SEQ ID No. 40), CalV (SEQ ID No. 42), CalW (SEQ ID No. 44), CalX (SEQ ID No. 46), 6MSAS (SEQ ID No. 48), ActI (SEQ ID No. 50), ActII (SEQ ID No. 52), ActIII (SEQ ID No. 54), Orf1 (SEQ ID No. 56), Orf2 (SEQ ID No. 58), Orf3 (SEQ ID No. 60):, Orf4 SEQ ID No. 62), Orf5 (SEQ ID No. 64), Orf6 (SEQ ID No. 66), Orf7 (SEQ ID No. 68), Orf8 (SEQ ID No. 70), OrfI (SEQ ID No. 72), OrfII (SEQ ID No. 74), OrfIII (SEQ ID No. 76), OrfIV (SEQ ID No. 78), OrfV (SEQ ID No. 80), OrfVI

(SEQ ID No. 82), OrfVII (SEQ ID No. 84), OrfVIII (SEQ ID No. 86), OrfIX (SEQ ID No. 88), OrfX (SEQ ID No. 90), OrfXI (SEQ ID No. 92), CalE (SEQ ID No. 95).

In one aspect, the present invention is directed to an isolated nucleotide molecule, wherein the nucleotide molecule hybridizes with at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93 or 94, or a functional derivative of the isolated nucleotide molecule which hybridizes with at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93 or 94. In one embodiment of the invention, the isolated nucleotide molecule has the nucleotide sequence of at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93 or 94, i.e., 100% complementarity (sequence identity) with at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93 or 94. In another embodiment of the invention, the isolated nucleotide molecule has at least 90% complementarity (sequence identity) with at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93 or 94. In yet another embodiment of the invention, the isolated nucleotide molecule has at least 80% complementarity (sequence identity) with at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89,

91, 93 or 94. In yet another embodiment of the invention, the isolated nucleotide molecule has at least 70% complementarity (sequence identity) with at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93 or 94. In yet another embodiment of the invention, the isolated nucleotide molecule has at least 60% complementarity (sequence identity) with at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93 or 94. In still yet another embodiment of the invention, the isolated nucleotide molecule is substantially complementary to at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93 or 94.

In another embodiment of the invention, there is provided an isolated protein encoded by a DNA molecule as described herein above, or a functional derivative thereof. A preferred protein has the amino acid sequence of at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, or 95 or a functional variant or derivative of one or more of those polypeptides.

In another embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule from *Micromonospora echinospora* comprising a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster, a portion or portions of said gene cluster wherein said portion or portions encode a protein, a portion or portions of said gene cluster wherein said portion or portions encode a biologically active fragment of a protein, a single-stranded nucleic

acid molecule derived from said gene cluster, or a single-stranded nucleic acid molecule derived from a portion or portions of said gene cluster.

In particular, the present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule from *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* that is involved in the biosynthesis of calicheamicin. In another embodiment, the present invention also relates to nucleic acids capable of hybridizing with one or more isolated nucleic acids from a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster from *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis*. In a further embodiment, the invention provides an expression vector comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule from a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster from *Micromonospora echinospora*. In yet a further embodiment the invention provides a cosmid comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule from a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster from *Micromonospora echinospora*.

In preferred embodiments, the invention provides the isolated nucleic acid molecules of SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93 and 94.

In an additional embodiment, the present invention provides a host cell transformed with an isolated nucleic acid molecule from a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster from *Micromonospora echinospora*. Host cells can optionally be of bacterial, yeast, fungal, insect, plant or mammalian origin and can be transformed according to standard methods. In a preferred embodiment, the host cell is the bacterium *E. coli*, *Streptomyces spp.*, or *Micromonospora spp*. In a more preferred embodiment, the host cell is the bacterium from the genus *Streptomyces* or from the genus *Micromonospora*.

In a further embodiment, the invention is directed to a host cell transformed with an expression vector comprising at least one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, or 94 or a portion of portions thereof or an allele or alleles thereof. In preferred embodiments, the host cells produce a biologically functional protein or portion of a protein, which protein or portion thereof is encoded by the expression vector.

In a specific embodiment, the invention is directed to a host cell transformed with an expression vector comprising *cal*C, or a portion(s) or allele(s) thereof, operably linked to regulatory sequences that enable expression of CalC. In another specific embodiment, the invention provides a host cell transformed with an expression vector comprising *cal*H, or a portion(s) or allele(s) thereof, operably linked to regulatory sequences that enable expression of CalH. In a yet further specific embodiment, the invention provides a host cell transformed with an expression vector comprising *calQ*, or a portion(s) or allele(s) thereof, operably linked to regulatory sequences that enable expression of CalQ. Likewise, the invention provides a host cell transformed with an expression vector comprising *calG*, or a portion(s) or allele(s) thereof, operably linked to regulatory sequences that enable expression vector comprising *calG*, or a portion(s) or allele(s) thereof, operably linked to regulatory sequences that enable expression of CalG.

In a yet further embodiment, the invention is directed to a host cell transformed with an expression vector encoding at least one polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, or 95 or a functional variant of one or more of those polypeptides. In

preferred embodiments, the host cells produce a biologically functional protein or portion of a protein, which protein or portion thereof is encoded by the expression vector.

In a specific embodiment, the invention is directed to a host cell transformed with an expression vector encoding CalC, or a functional derivative thereof, operably linked to regulatory sequences that enable expression the encoded polypeptide. In another specific embodiment, the invention provides a host cell transformed with an expression vector encoding CalH, or a functional derivative thereof, operably linked to regulatory sequences that enable expression of the encoded polypeptide. In a yet another specific embodiment, the invention provides a host cell transformed with an expression vector encoding CalQ, or a functional derivative thereof, operably linked to regulatory sequences that enable expression of the encoded polypeptide. Likewise, the invention provides a host cell transformed with an expression vector encoding the CalG, or a functional derivative thereof, operably linked to regulatory sequences that enable expression of the encoded polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method of expressing a protein by culturing a host cell transformed with an expression vector of the present invention, and incubating the host cell for a time and under conditions allowing for protein expression.

In yet another embodiment the invention provides a method of purifying calicheamicin using affinity chromatography. A sample containing calicheamicin is contacted with an affinity matrix having the protein CalC bound thereto, for a time and under conditions allowing calicheamicin to bind to the matrix, eluting calicheamicin from the matrix, and recovering calicheamicin.

In a further embodiment the present invention provides polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92 and 95.

In yet a further embodiment the invention provides the production of the following two new macrolides:

The invention further provides a method of conferring calicheamicin resistance to a subject comprising obtaining cells from the subject, transforming the cells with the calicheamicin self-resistance gene, and returning the cells to the subject. Alternatively, the calicheamicin self-resistance gene can be targeted and delivered to the desired host cells through known gene therapy delivery systems.

The invention further provides a method of producing calicheamicin analogs by altering calicheamicin or its bioactive metabolites through the modulation of the expression of *calD*, *E*, *F*, *G*, *H*, *J*, *K*, *N*, *O*, *P*, *Q*, *S*, *T*, *U*, *V*, *W*, *X*, *6MSAS*, *actI-III*, *orfI*, *orfIII*, *orfV*, and *orfVII*. Such modulation can be achieved through selective "knock out",

as well as heterologous expression of these genes and their products. Various combinations of these either mutated or wild type gene products may be used in either *in vitro* or *in vivo* calicheamicin analog production.

The invention further provides a method for increasing the production of calicheamicin through the introduction of multiple copies of positive regulators and transporters and or by eliminating or reducing the expression of negative regulators (e.g., CalA, B, I, L, Orf8). Additionally, upregulation of calicheamicin resistance genes *calC*, *calN* and *orfXI* can be used to decrease the toxicity of calicheamicin to healthy tissues and cells during therapy.

In a yet further embodiment, the invention provides for a method of transposon mediated mutagenesis or moving chromosomal DNA fragments *in vivo* through expression of the *orf3* integrase and the IS insertional element.

The advantages of the present invention are numerous. Isolation of and the ability to clone calicheamicin DNA opens the door for genetic analysis of calicheamicin biosynthesis, as such analysis requires the ability to obtain large quantities of DNA which codes for calicheamicin biosynthesis. Using the teachings of the present invention, one can study calicheamicin biosynthesis via mutagenesis of *M. echinospora*. For example, one can isolate and characterize mutants blocked in calicheamicin biosynthesis and then analyze their defective or partial calicheamicin products. Additionally, particular a enzyme or enzymes can be overexpressed or underexpressed after subcloning its gene into a host such as *E. coli*, and the results of such overexpression or underexpression can be studied to reveal the enzyme's function. Furthermore, the cloning of biosynthetic genes

can ultimately result in increased yields of the gene product by cloning and expressing the biosynthetic gene encoding the rate-limiting enzyme back into the producing organism.

Further, it may also be possible to generate novel products by cloning biosynthetic genes into strains that make related compounds. Such genes could endow the host organism with the ability to carry out new reactions on the enediyne nucleus, and thus produce novel drugs. The present invention thus also provides means for biosynthetic modification of bioactive secondary metabolites through enediyne combinatorial biosynthesis. As most pharmaceutical drug leads are inspired by naturally occurring compounds, and given the challenge posed in synthesizing these metabolites, genetic manipulation of the sugar appendage on the metabolites offers avenues for creating potential new drugs. Thus the emerging field of combinatorial biosynthesis has become a rich new source for modified non-natural sugar scaffolds. Marsden, A., et al., Science 1998, 279, 199-201. Problems inherent with the genetic manipulation of the sugar appendage relate to the fact that naturally occurring bioactive secondary metabolites possess unusual carbohydrate ligands, which serve as molecular recognition elements critical for biological activity. Macrolide Antibiotics, Chemistry, Biology and Practice, 1984. Without these essential sugar attachments, the biological activities of most clinically important secondary metabolites are either completely abolished or dramatically decreased. Currently, techniques for the genetic manipulation of the sugar appendage for a given metabolite rely mainly on the alteration and/or deletion of a small subset of genes required to construct and attach each desired sugar moiety. Thus there is a need to develop alternate strategies to construct and attach non-naturally occurring sugars. The present invention addresses this need. The present invention utilizes the fact that

glycosyltransferases, which are responsible for the final glycosylation of certain secondary metabolites, show a high degree of promiscuity toward the nucleotide sugar donor. Zhao, L., et al., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 1988, 120, 12159-12160. This unselectivity of the glycosyltransferases has the potential for allowing modification of the crucial glycosylation pattern of natural, or non-natural, secondary metabolite scaffolds in a combinatorial fashion. The present invention discloses a method using the recruitment and collaborative action of sugar genes from a variety of biosynthetic pathways to construct composite gene clusters, which make and attach non-natural sugars.

Insight into how *Micromonospora* self resistance gene and gene products act to control the toxic effects of calicheamicin offers new avenues of clinical research. For example, knowledge of the mechanisms underlying calicheamicin resistance, as provided by the present disclosure, can provide the means necessary to use higher doses of calicheamicin while simultaneously inhibiting the toxic effects of the drug on non-cancer cells. Additionally, understanding the mechanism behind calicheamicin's self-resistance may aid in the understanding of self-resistance in other enediyne antibiotics, thereby potentially making useful those enediynes once thought to be too toxic to be viably used as therapeutic agents. The calicheamicin self-resistance mechanisms elucidated utilizing the present invention provide gene therapy approaches, for example, via introduction of enediynes resistance genes into bone marrow cells, thereby increasing resistance and allowing tolerance to chemotherapeutic doses of calicheamicin. Banerjee, D., et al., *Stem Cells*, 12, 378-385 (1994). Thus, understanding calicheamicin self-resistance will significantly aid continuing clinical studies involving calicheamicin and the enediynes.

characterization of a resistance gene and its associated protein for any nonchromoprotein enediynes.

Brief Description of the Figures

Figure 1 depicts the summary of the cosmid clones isolated from *M. echinospora* genomic library. This figure illustrates the results of the screening of the genomic library for clones carrying the calicheamicin biosynthetic cluster.

Figure 2 shows a restriction map of a portion of cosmid clones 4b, 13a, and 56 and the corresponding location of *cal* genes from *M. echinospora*.

Figure 3 is a table of the open reading frames ("orfs") in the calicheamicin biosynthetic cluster. This table lists the polypeptides that the genes encode for as well as their proposed or actual determined function in the biosynthetic pathway. ^a Assignments based upon BLAST search at the amino acid level unless otherwise noted. ^b Highest probability score obtained. ^cAssignment based on biochemical studies. ^d Only a portion of the orf has been elucidated.

Figure 4 is a graph of the UV-visible absorption spectra of purified mbp-CalC. The purified mpb-CalC was analyzed in the following solution: $52~\mu M$ mpb-CalC; 10~mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5). The inset shows the results of low temperature (4.3 K) the X-band EPR analysis of CalC. $250~\mu M$ mpb-CalC containing 0.5 mol Fe per mol CalC was analyzed in 10~mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5. The spectrometer settings were as follows: field set = 2050~G; scan range = $4{,}000G$; time constant = 82~s; modulation amplitude =16~G; microwave power = $31~\mu W$; frequency = 9.71~Ghz; gain = 1000; determined spin quantitation = $90~\pm$ $10~\mu M$ Fe.

Figure 4(b) provides the results of the mbp-CalC in vitro assay.

Figure 5 depicts the postulated routes for the biosynthesis of required nucleotide sugars. The enzymes are depicted as follows: E_{deox} = deoxygenase; E_{am} = aminotransferase; E_{ep} = epimerase; E_{met} = methyltransferase; E_{od} = 4,6-dehydratase; E_{ox} = oxidase; E_{p} = nucleotidyltransferase; E_{red} = reductase; E_{sh} = sulfhydrytransferase.

Figure 6 illustrates a schematic representation of the *in vivo* production of pikromycin/methymycin-calicheamicin hybrid metabolites.

Figure 7 depicts the *Streptomyces venezuela* methymycin/pikromycin gene cluster. Eight open reading frames (*des*I-*des*VIII) in this cluster have been assigned as genes involved in desosamine biosynthesis. This figure also depicts the hybrid pathway toward new methymycin/pikromycin derivatives (11 and 12) produced after heterologous expression of the *cal*H gene of calicheamicin in a *S. venezuela* mutant.

Figure 8 illustrates calicheamicin's (6) four unique sugars which are crucial to tight DNA binding. Sugar (9) is derived from 4-amino-4,6-dideoxyglucose (8) and is part of the restricted N-O connection between sugars A and B. Compound 8 is derived from the corresponding 4-ketosugar (7) via a transamination reaction. The gene *cal*H encodes the desired C-4 aminotransferase allowing conversion of compound (7) to compound (8).

Figure 9 is a map illustrating the relative loci of the 48 identified genes spanning approximately 65KB of continuous sequence. Eight of the genes identified show no homologs in the public databases.

Figure 10 depicts additional postulated routes for the biosynthesis of required nucleotide sugars. The enzymes are depicted as follows: E_{deox} = deoxygenase; E_{am} = aminotransferase; E_{ep} = epimerase; E_{met} = methyltransferase; E_{od} = 4,6-dehydratase; E_{ox} = oxidase; E_p = nucleotidyltransferase; E_{red} = reductase; E_{sh} = sulfhydrytransferase.

Figure 11 is a schematic showing the iodination of orsellenic acid mediated by CalV and CalT, as well as the subsequent steps of oxidation, mediated by CalS and CalW and methylation, mediated by CalD and CalJ. Additionally, the figure shows the synthesis of putative substrates for the reaction.

Figure 12 describes the mechanism of calicheamicin resistance in Micromonospora. calC confers calicheamicin resistance to bacteria.

Figure 13 A schematic diagram of the first continuous assay for enediyne-induced DNA cleavage, the Molecular Break Lights. The solid lines represent covalent bonds, dashed lines represent hydrogen bonding, letters represent arbitrary bases, the gray shaded ball represents the fluorophore (FAM: fluorescein), the black ball represents the corresponding quencher (DABCYL:4-(4-'demethylaminophenylazo)-benzoic acid) and the dashed wedges represent fluorescence. Generally, molecular beacons operate by a separation of the fluorophore-quencher pair resulting in a corresponding fluorescent signal. Molecular break lights, as illustrated in the figure, operate through cleavage of the stem by an enzymatic or non-enzymatic nuclease activity resulting in the separation of the fluorophore-quencher pair and corresponding fluorescent signal. In this study, Molecular break lights contain either a preferred calicheamicin recognition site (bold-faced, TCCT) or the *BamH*I recognition site (bold-faced, GGATCC). The predicted cleavage sites are illustrated by arrows.

Figure 14 shows the demonstration of molecular break light specificity and general proof of principle. The observed change in fluorescence intensity over time of an assay containing 3.2 nM break light at 37 °C. (a) Break light calicheamicin MLB (break light A) with 100 U BamHI (\square), BamHI MLB (break light B) with 100 U BamHI (\square) and

BamHI MLB without enzyme (*) (10 mM Tris HCl, 50 mM NaCl, 10 mM MgCl₂, 1 mM DTT, pH 7.9; $\lambda_{Ex} = 485$ nm, $\lambda_{Em} = 517$ nM). (b) calicheamicin MLB (break light A) with and 10 U DNaseI (\square), BamHI MLB (break light B) with 10 U DNaseI (0) and calicheamicin MLB (break light A) without enzyme (*) (40 mM Tris HCl, 10 mM MgSO₄, 1 mM CaCl₂, pH 8.0; $\lambda_{Ex} = 485$ nm, $\lambda_{Em} = 517$ nM). This is the most sensitive assay for BamHI and DNaseI DNA cleavage activity to date.

Figure 15 shows the cleavage of calicheamicin MLB (break light A) by calicheamicin and esperamicin. The observed DNA cleavage over time of an assay containing 3.2 calicheamicin MLB at 37 °C (40 mM Tris HCl, pH 7.5; λ_{Ex} = 485 nm, λ_{Em} = 517 nM), DTT (50 μ M) and varied enediyne. (a) Calicheamicin concentrations: 31.7 nM (0), 15.9 nM (\square), 3.2 nM (\lozenge), 1.6 nM (Δ), 0.78 nM (\blacksquare) and 0.31 nM (\blacksquare). (b) Esperamicin concentrations: 31.7 nM (\square), 15.9 nM (\square), 3.2 nM (\lozenge), 1.6 nM (Δ), 0.78 nM (\square), 0.31 nM (\blacksquare) and 0.15 nM (\blacksquare). These results represent the first continuous and most sensitive assay for enediyne-induced DNA cleavage.

Figure 16 (a) The observed DNA cleavage over time of an assay containing a constant 3.2 nM break light A at 37 °C (50 mM sodium phosphate, 2.5 mM ascorbate, pH 7.5; $\lambda_{Ex} = 485$ nm, $\lambda_{Em} = 517$ nM) and varied bleomycin. Bleomycin concentrations: 200 nM (o), 100 nM (), 50 nM (\diamond), 25 nM (Δ), 12.5 nM (\bullet), 5 nM (\blacksquare) and 2.5 nM (\bullet). (c) The observed DNA cleavage over time of an assay containing a constant 32 nM break light A at 37 °C (40 mM Tris HCl, 2.5 mM ascorbate, pH 7.5; $\lambda_{Ex} = 485$ nm, $\lambda_{Em} = 517$ nM) and varied MPE. Fe(II) concentrations: 50 nM (\circ), 125 nM (\square), 250 nM (\diamond), 500 nM (Δ), 1 μ M (\bullet) and 2 μ M (\blacksquare). (d) The observed DNA cleavage over

time of an assay containing a constant 32 nM break light A at 37 °C (40 mM Tris HCl, 2.5 mM ascorbate, pH 7.5; $\lambda_{Ex}=485$ nm, $\lambda_{Em}=517$ nM) and varied Fe⁺²-EDTA. Fe(II) concentrations: 12.5 μ M (\odot), 6.3 M (\square), 3.1 μ M (\diamondsuit), and 1.3 μ M (Δ).

Figure 17 shows the direct in vitro inhibition of calicheamicin-mediated DNA cleavage using the break light assay. 3.6pM break light A is coincubated with 3.5nM calicheamicin with increasing amounts of CalC. Complete inhibition of calicheamicin is achieved with roughly 2-fold excess of CalC. CalC has no effect on esperamicin-induced cleavage of DNA.

Figure 18 shows the interaction between CalC and "activated" calicheamicin as measured by an increase in tryptophan fluorescence of CalC. CalC has 5 tryptophan and no cysteine residues and is unaffected by the reductive activator dithiothreitol (DTT). As the concentration of calicheamicin (3) increases in the absence of DTT there is little change in the CalC Trp fluorescence intensity. The addition of DTT to "activate" calicheamicin (4) results in increased binding to CalC as shown by the increase in CalC Trp fluorescence intensity.

Detailed Description of the Invention

The present invention is directed to the isolation and characterization of the calicheamicin biosynthetic cluster. This cluster encodes the genes that encode the proteins and enzymes that are involved in deoxysugar synthesis (the aryltetrasaccharide), polyketide biosynthesis (the aglycone and aromatic residue of the aryltetrasaccharide) of calicheamicin synthesis, regulation, transport, cluster mobility and calicheamicin resistance. Forty-eight putative genes have been identified, twenty-seven of which encode

putative structural proteins with the remainder encoding a variety of functions. Specifically, there are 15 genes that encode for the aryltetrasaccharide moiety (20,928 bp; *D, E, F, G, H, J, K, N, O, Q, S, T, U, X, W, 6MSAS*), 12 putative genes which encode for the aglycone (13,284 bp; *P, S, V, W, ActI, ActII, ActIII, OrfI, OrfIII, OrfV, OrfVI, OrfVII*), 13 putative genes involved in membrane transport, regulation, DNA movement and/or resistance (19,704 bp; *A, B, C, I, L, M, R, orf4, orf8, OrfVIII, OrfIX, OrfX, OrfXI, IS-element*), and the remaining 8 genes of unknown function (7383 bp; *orf1, orf2, orf3, orf5, orf6, orf7, OrfII, OrfIV*).

The calicheamicin biosynthetic gene cluster comprises the following genes: calA, calB, calC, calD, calE, calF, calG, calH, calI, calJ, calK, calL, calM, calN, calO, calP, calQ, calR, calS, calT, calU, calV, calW, calX, 6MSAS, ActI, ActII, ActIII, orf1, orf2, orf3, orf4, orf5, orf6, orf1, orf8, orf1, orf11 orf111, orf1V orfV, orfV1, orfV11, orfV111, orf1X, orfX, orfX1 and an IS-element gene. It should be noted that orf1-8 may contain DNA derived in whole or in part from recombinant vectors LP46 and/or LP54. The above listed genes encode the following polypeptides: CalA (328 amino acids), CalB (561 amino acids), CalC (181 amino acids), CalD (263 amino acids), CalE (420 amino acids), CalF (245 amino acids), CalG (990 amino acids), CalH (338 amino acids), CalI (568 amino acids), CalJ (332 amino acids), CalK (440 amino acids), Cal L (562 amino acids), Cal M (416 amino acids), CalQ (453 amino acids), CalO (331 amino acids), Cal P (approximately 179 amino acids), CalQ (453 amino acids), CalR (265 amino acids), CalS (1113 amino acids), CalT (280 amino acids), CalU (377 amino acids), CalV (125 amino acids), CalW (449 amino acids), CalX (197 amino acids), 6MSAS (198 amino acids), ActI (207 amino acids), ActII (136 amino acids), ActIII (308 amino acids), Orf1(322 amino acids), Orf2

(654 amino acids), Orf3 (209 amino acids), Orf4 (521 amino acids), Orf5 (175 amino acids), Orf6 (139 amino acids), Orf7 (187 amino acids), Orf8 (266 amino acids), OrfI (127 amino acids), OrfII (248 amino acids) OrfIII (298 amino acids), OrfIV (363 amino acids) OrfV (288 amino acids), OrfVI (1012 amino acids), OrfVII (236 amino acids), OrfVIII (441 amino acids), OrfIX (504 amino acids), OrfX (504 amino acids), OrfXI (251 amino acids) and IS-element (402 amino acids).

In elucidating the calicheamicin biosynthetic gene cluster, the inventors began with a genomic library containing the genome of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. calichensis. The cosmid library was generated by isolating chromosomal DNA of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. calichensis, fragmenting that chromosomal DNA, inserting the DNA into a cosmid vector and generating a cosmid library according to methods well known in the art. This procedure can be performed using any species of *Micromonospora*, *Streptomyces*, or other suitable bacteria.

Based upon prior enediyne metabolic labeling studies it was postulated that the calicheamicin aglycone would be polyketide derived. Polyketide metabolites encompass a vast variety of structural diversities yet share a common mechanism of biosynthesis.

Hutchinson, C.R., et al., *Chem. Rev.*, 97, 2525-2535 (1997); Strohl, W.R., et al, *Biotechnology of Antibiotics* pp. 577-657; Fujii, I., et al., *Chem. Rev.*, 97, 2511-2523 (1997); Hopwood, D.A., et al., *Chem. Rev.*, 97, 2465-2497 (1997); Hopwood, D.A., et al., *Ann. Rev. Genet.*, 24, 37-66 (1990); Staunton, J., et al., *Chemical Reviews*, 97, 2611-2629 (1997). Most important, polyketide synthase ("PKS") genes display a high degree of sequence homology (from pathway to pathway and organism to organism) and are often clustered with genes encoding self resistance and deoxysugar ligand biosynthesis.

Hopwood, D.A., et al., *Chem. Rev.*, 97, 2465-2497 (1997); Hopwood, D.A., et al., *Ann. Rev. Genet.*, 24, 37-66 (1990); Staunton, J., et al., *Chem. Rev.*, 97, 2611-2629 (1997).

Degenerate primers based upon conserved regions within PKS genes were used in Southern hybridizations to identify clones from the *M. echinospora* genomic library that carried putative PKS genes. The Southern hybridizations were performed by methods known in the art. Southern hybridization of the genomic *M. echinospora* cosmid library with a DNA probe designed to target type I PKS genes (KS¹), (Kakavas, S.J., et al., *J. Bacteriol.*, 179, 7515-7522 (1997)), unveiled five positive clones, which were designated clones 4b, 10a, 13a, 56, and 60. See Figure 1. The same five clones were also identified upon rescreening the genomic library with type II DNA probe (actI). See Figure 1. Although this preliminary analysis clearly demonstrated the presence of *Micromonospora* PKS gene homologues, a secondary screen was performed, as PKS hybridization analyses are often plagued by false hybridization to gene clusters that encode spore pigment biosynthesis.

The second screening was based on the assumption that calicheamicin's biosynthetic cluster would also contain genes encoding for deoxysugar ligand synthesis. Further, it was postulated that all hexopyranosyl ligands of calicheamicin diverged from the common intermediate 4-keto-6-deoxy TDP-D-glucose (30), Figure 5, as macromolecule-sugar synthesis in many organisms began with a similar common intermediate. Thus, it was believed that the cluster encoding for calicheamicin biosynthesis, in addition to carrying a PKS-encoding region, would carry both a common glucose-1-phosphate nucleotidyltransferase and a NDP- α -D-glucose 4,6-dehydratase gene, encoding the putative enzymes E_{p_1} , and E_{od} , respectively. See figure 5. These enzymes are

necessary to convert a sugar (12)(figure 5) to the hypothesized common intermediate, 4-keto-6-deoxy TDP-D-glucose (30). Analogs to 4,6-dehydratases have been previously characterized from E. coli, Salmonella, and Streptomyces. Additionally, a nucleotide transferase from Salmonella has been characterized as an alpha-D-glucose-1-phosphate thymidylyltransferase. The secondary screen was performed using a probe based upon the postulation that the M. echinospora's calicheamicin synthesis would begin from a similar precursor found in E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella, and that this precursor required a dehydratase to convert it into the common intermediate, 4-keto-6-deoxy TDP-D-glucose (30). In particular, a DNA probe (designated E_{od}) was designed from the conserved NAD*-binding site of bacterial NDP- α -D-glucose 4,6-dehydratases. He, X., et al., Biochem., 35, 4721-4731 (1996). Southern hybridization of the genomic M. echinospora cosmid library with the E_{od} probe revealed cross-hybridization with clones 4b, 10a, 13a, 56, and 60. Two additional clones, designated 58 and 66, were also identified in this screen. See Figure 1. This secondary hybridization indicated the clustering of genes encoding both polyketide and deoxysugar biosynthesis.

For final corroboration, since secondary metabolite biosynthesis is typically clustered with resistance genes in actinomycetes, all hybridization-positive clones were tested for their ability to grow in the presence of varying concentrations of calicheamicin. In this final screen, six of the seven hybridizing clones displayed differing levels of resistance to calicheamicin $(4b\approx10a\approx13a\geq56\geq66>60)$ (See Figure 1) while clone 58 lacked the ability to grow in the presence of calicheamicin. In addition, these resistance screens revealed that clones 4b, 10a, 13a conferred much higher levels of resistance to calicheamicin than the other clones. Upon rescreening the genomic library for

calicheamicin-resistant clones, three additional clones (3a, 4a, and 16a) were found to confer similar levels of resistance. Cumulatively, the results demonstrated that clones 4b, 10a, 13a, 56, and 60 carried PKS I and II homologues and deoxy sugar biosynthetic genes, as well as encoded the gene responsible for conferring calicheamicin-self resistance.

The clones positive for PKS I and II and deoxy sugar biosynthesis homology and calicheamicin resistance were used to map the biosynthetic cluster. Southern hybridization established similarity between clones 3a, 4a, 4b, 10a, 13a, 16a and 56. In addition, nucleotide sequence overlaps were found between clones 4b, 13a, and 56. See Figure 1. Restriction mapping and Southern hybridization of these clones indicated that the positive cosmid clones corresponded to a continuous region of the *M. echinospora* chromosome spanning > 100 kb. The present invention thus provides for cosmids having a nucleic acid molecule from *Micromonospora echinospora* encoding for a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic cluster.

After isolating the biosynthetic gene cluster and elucidating the sequence, open reading frames ("orfs") were assigned. Tentative gene assignments were derived from amino acid sequence similarity of translated orfs to gene products of known function via direct BLAST (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool) database searches on the amino acid level. Karlin, et al., *Proceed Natl. Acad. Sci., U.S.A., 87,* 2264-2268 (1990); Karlin, et al., *Proceed Natl. Acad. Sci., U.S.A., 90,* 5873-5877 (1993); Altchul, *Nature Genet., 6,* 119-129 (1994). The gene cluster organization is provided in figure 1.

Based on BLAST analysis tentative gene assignments were made. Specifically, there are 15 genes that encode for the aryltetrasaccharide moiety (20,928 bp; *D, E, F, G, H, J, K, N, O, O, S, T, U, X, W, 6MSAS*), 12 putative genes which encode for the aglycone

(13,284 bp; *P, S, V, W, ActI, ActII, ActIII, OrfI, OrfIII, OrfV, OrfVI, OrfVII)*, 13 putative genes involved in membrane transport, regulation, DNA movement and/or resistance (19,704 bp; *A, B, C, I, L, M, R, orf4, orf8, OrfVIII, OrfIX, OrfX, OrfXI, IS-element*), and the remaining 8 genes of unknown function (7383 bp; *orf1, orf2, orf3, orf5, orf6, orf7, OrfII, OrfIV*).

One aspect of the invention relates to transformation of a host cell with M. echinospora DNA. This method provides a reproducible transformation efficiency of $\sim 10^3$ kanamycin resistant transformants/ g DNA using a pKC1139-based vector. The invention further provides that the host cell can be but is not limited to bacteria, yeast, fungus, insect, plant or mammalian. Transformations of bacteria, yeast, fungus, insect, plant or mammalian cells are performed by methods known in the art.

The present invention also provides the isolation and characterization of genes encoding polypeptides involved in calicheamicin resistance such as *orfXI* and *calC*. One aspect of the invention relates to an isolated DNA strand having the gene *calC* and having the DNA sequence SEQ. ID No.: 1. The present invention also relates to an isolated protein CalC, having the amino acid sequence, SEQ ID. NO. 2. The invention further provides for *calC* gene fragments coding for a bioactive CalC polypeptide. The polypeptide, CalC, confers calicheamicin resistance and has 181 amino acids. The invention also provides for CalC fragments conferring calicheamicin resistance.

The calC locus was isolated by identifying calicheamicin genomic cosmid clones that were able to grow on luria bertani ("LB") agar plates containing ampicillin and calicheamicin. The DNA of the positive clones (clones that grew on the plates containing calicheamicin) was isolated and subsequent restriction mapping localized the desired

phenotype (calicheamicin resistance). The DNA was then sequenced and the open reading frames analyzed to ascertain the orf encoding for the desired phenotype. *In vitro* studies were also performed and confirmed the ability of CalC to inhibit DNA cleavage.

DNA containing *calC* was cloned into an inducible vector, using known methods, resulting in overexpression of *calC*. The polypeptide product (CalC) was then isolated and purified to homogeneity. Analysis of the purified CalC revealed that it is a non-heme iron metalloprotein that functions via inhibition of calicheamicin-induced DNA cleavage *in vitro*. Another aspect of the invention is an expression vector containing *calC* or a fragment of *calC* encoding for a bioactive molecule. There is also provided a transformed host cell, preferably bacteria, more preferably *E. coli*, containing *calC* or a fragment of *calC* encoding for a bioactive molecule. Such transgenic expression of *calC* results in an 10⁵-fold increase in calicheamicin resistance in *E.coli*, a 100-fold increase in resistance in *S.lividans*, and a 50-fold increase in resistance in yeast.

The present invention provides for the transformation of human cells with the *calC* gene. The transgenic expression of *calC* in the HT1080 (human) cell line increased its resistance to calicheamicin 10-fold. This technique allows bone marrow cells, for example, to be removed from a patient being treated with calicheamicin, and for these cells to be transformed with *calC*, and for the transformed cells to be returned to the patient. This allows the patient to tolerate treatment with calicheamicin or allows the patient to receive higher doses of calicheamicin as the returned human-*calC*-transformed cells have calicheamicin resistance. The transformation is performed by methods known in the art. The embodiment of the invention would be applicable to many diseases being treated with calicheamicin.

The invention further provides for a method of assaying the calicheamicin-induced DNA cleavage and its CalC-mediated inhibition using the molecular break light assay.

Two molecular break lights (MLBs) for the experiments are described in example 7.

Break light A is comprised of a 10-base pair stem which contained the known calicheamicin recognition sequence 5'-TCCT-3', while break light B carries the *BamHI* endonuclease recognition sequence 5'-GGATCC-3'. The 5'-fluorophore of both probes was fluorescein (FAM, absorbance_{max} = 485 nm, emission_{max} = 517 nm) while the corresponding 3'-quencher was 4-(4'-dimethylaminophenylazo)benzoic acid (DABCYL). Generally, MLBs operate by a separation of the fluorophore-quencher pair resulting a corresponding fluorescent signal. The molecular break lights, as illustrated in figure 13, operate through cleavage of the stem by specific enzymatic or non-enzymatic nuclease activity resulting in the separation of the fluorophore-quencher pair and corresponding fluorescent signal (see figure 14). CalC in a two-fold molar excess of calicheamicin, completely abolishes calicheamicin mediated DNA cleavage as monitored by the break light assay (see figure 15).

CalC acts as a "cleavage sink". In essence the protein is cleaved as an alternative to the desired DNA target. Thus, the invention provides the first such demonstrated mechanism for resistance to a cleavage agent and explains why CalC is able to function in all organisms tested so far (i.e. *E.coli*, *S.lividans*, yeast, and humans).

The invention further provides for the use of the break light assay to determine calicheamicin titers during production of thereof. Furthermore, the molecular break light assay may be used to determine the DNA cleavage activity of calicheamicin analogs generated using the techniques of this invention.

Another aspect of the invention relates to an isolated DNA strand containing the *cal*H gene having the DNA sequence SEQ ID. No: 3. The invention also relates to the polypeptide CalH, having amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No. 4. The invention further provides for *cal*H gene fragments coding for a bioactive CalH. CalH is involved in the formation of the aryltetrasaccharide 4,6-dideoxy-4-hydroxylamino-D-glucose moiety. CalH catalyzes the conversion of intermediate (30) to intermediate (39) (figure 5). CalH is a TDP-6-deoxy-D-glycerol-L-threo-4-hexulose 4-transaminase, which catalyzes a pyridoxal phosphate ("PLP")-dependent transamination from glutamate to provide 4-amino-6-deoxy TDP-D glucose (intermediate 39)(figure 5). The invention also provides for CalH fragments that retain bioactivity. There is also provided an expression vector containing the *cal*H gene or fragments of the *cal*H gene that encode for a bioactive polypeptide. CalH were overexpressed as a (histidine)₁₀-fusion protein and subsequently purified by nickel affinity chromatography.

According to BLAST analysis, CalH closely resembles perosamine synthase, an enzyme which converts compound 30 to compound 39 (See figure 5) *en route* to the biosynthesis of TDP-perosamine (TDP-4,6-dideoxy-4-amino-D-mannose) in *E. coli*.

Wang, L., et al., *Infect. Immunol.*, 66, 3545-3551 (1998). Thus CalH is believed to be a 4-ketohexose aminotransferase. To confirm the tentative BLAST assigned function, a combinatorial biosynthesis was performed. Specifically the *cal*H gene from calicheamicin was incorporated into a mutant strain of *Streptomyces venezuela*. The 4-dehydrase gene (*des*1) in the methymycin/pikromycin pathway was deleted in this mutant strain. A promoter sequence from the *S. venezuela* methymycin/pikromycin cluster was incorporated in the expression vector to drive the expression of foreign genes (the *cal*H of

calicheamicin) in *S. venezuela*. In wild type *S. venezuela* methymycin/pikromycin pathway is known to produce methymycin, neomethymycin, pikromycin, and narbomycin. See figure 6. Deletion of the *des*1 gene in the mutant strain led to the accumulation of the CalH substrate, TDP-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose (compound 30, figure 6). The constructed expression vector with the *S. venezuela* promoter expressed the *cal*H gene to make the CalH protein. CalH acted on the substrate, 30, to produce compound 39 (figure 6). Compound 39 in turn, with the action of *S. venezuela's* DesVII (a glycosyltransferase) produced two methymycin/pikromycin-calicheamicin hybrid compounds. See Figure 6, compounds 40 and 41. These hybrid compounds carry the 4-aminohexose ligand of calicheamicin. This work provides indisputable support for the *cal*H gene assignment as encoding the TDP-6-deoxy -D-glycero-L-threo-4-hexulose 4-aminotransferase of the calicheamicin pathway. The CalH acted on the TDP-4-keto-deoxyglucose substrate (compound 30) to produce compound 39. (Figure 5).

Moreover, CalH is able to directly mediate the synthesis of the product TDP-4,6-dideoxy-alpha-D-glucose as demonstrated by HPLC isolation of the product and confirmation by high-resolution mass spectrometry. In addition this compound was found to co-elute with chemically synthesized TDP-4-amino-4,6-dideoxy-alpha-D-glucose.

In addition, these results reinforce the indiscriminate nature of the corresponding glycosyltransferase (DesVII) as they reveal that the glycosyltransferase (DesVII) of the *S. venezuela* pathway can recognize alternative sugar substrates whose structures are considerably different from the original amino sugar substrate, TDP-D-desosamine. The results also clearly demonstrate the ability to engineer secondary metabolite glycosylation through a rational selection of gene combinations. The successful expression of the CalH

protein in S. venezuela by the newly constructed expression vector highlights the potential of using this system to express other foreign genes in this strain.

Thus, one aspect of the present invention further relates to the construction of a composite gene cluster having the ability to make and attach non-natural sugars. The invention further provides an expression vector having a calicheamicin gene operably linked to regulatory sequences to control expression of the calicheamicin protein, and preferably the regulatory sequence is a *Streptomyces* promoter. The present invention also relates to two newly synthesized sugars, compound (11) and compound (12)(figure 7). Compound 11 has the formula:

The spectral data of compound 11 was as follows:

 1 H NMR (500 MHz CDCl₃, J in hertz) δ 6.75 (III, dd, J = 16.0, 5.5, 9-H) 6.44 (1H, dd, J = 16.0, 1.2, 8-H), 5.34 (1H, d, j = 8.0, N-H), 4.96 (1H, m, 11-H), 4.27 (1H, d, J=7.5, 1-H), 3.66 (1H, dd, J = 9.5, 8.0, 4'-H), 3.60 (1H, d, J = 10.5, 3-H), 3.50 (1H, 1, J - 9.5, 3'H), 3. d (1H, m, 5'-H), 3.4 (1H, m, 2'-H), 2.84 (1H, dq, J = 10.5, 7.5, 2-H), 2.64 (1H, m, 10-H), 2.53 (1H, m, 6-H), 2.06 (3H, s, Me-C=0), 1.7 (1H, m, 12-H), 1.66 (1H, m, 5-H), 1.56 (1H, m. 12-H), 1.4 (1H, M, 5-H), 1.36 (3H, d., J=7.5, 2-Me), 1.25 (311. d, J = 6.5, 5'-L)

Me), 1.24 (1H, m. 4-H), 1.21 (3H, d, J=7.5, 6 Me), 1.10 (3H, d, J=6.5, 10-Me), 0.99 (3H, d, J=6.0, 4-Me), 0.91 (3H, t, J=7.2, 12-Me); 13 C NMR (125 MHz, CDCl₃) δ 205.3 (C-7), 175.1 (C-1), 171.9 (Me-C-O), 147.1 (C-9), 126.1 (C-8), 103.0 (C-1'), 85.8 (C-3), 75.8 (C-5'), 75.8 (C-3'), 74.1 (C-11) 70.8 (C-2'), 57.6 (C-4'), 45.3 (C-6), 44.0 (C-2), 38.1 (C-10), 34.2 (C-5), 33.6 (C-4), 25.4 (C-12), 23.7 (Me-C-O), 18.1 (C-6'), 17.9 (6 Me), 17.6 (4-Me), 16.4 (2-Me), 10.5 (12-Me), 9.8 (10-Me). High-resolution FAB-MS calculated for $C_{25}H_{42}$ -NO₈ (M + H⁺) 484.2910, found 484.2303.

Compound 12 has the formula:

The spectral data of compound 12 was as follows:

J = 7.0, 4-Me), 1.3 (1H, m, H-14), 1.27 (3H, d, J = 6.5, 5'-Me), 1.25 (1H, m, 7-H), 1.12 (3H, d, J = 6.0, 8-Me), 1.11 (3H, d, J = 6.5, 12-Me), 1.07 (3H, d, J = 6.0, 6-Me), 0.91 (3H, 1, J -7.2, 1 + Me); high resolution FAB MS calculated for C_{28} H₄₆ NO₂ (M+H⁺) 540.3172.found 540.3203.

One aspect of the invention relates to an isolated DNA strand containing the calG gene and having the DNA sequence SEQ ID. NO.: 5. Another aspect of the invention is the protein, CalG, having amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 6. According to BLAST analysis, calG encodes a 4,6-dehydratase. Dehydratases had been characterized from E. coli, Salmonella and Streptomyces, (Thompson, M. et al., J. Gen. Microbiol., 138, 779-786 (1992); Vara, J.A., et al., J. Biol. Chem., 263, 14992-14995 (1988)), and analogous NDP-D-glucose 4,6-dehydratases had been characterized from a variety of organisms. Liu, H.w., et al., Ann. Rev. Microbiol., 48, 223-256 (1994); Hallis, T.M., et al., Acc. Chem. Res., in press (1999). Based upon these prior studies, it was known that the overall transformation catalyzed by 4,6-dehydratases is an intramolecular oxidation-reduction where an enzyme-bound NAD+ receives the 4-H as a hydride in the oxidative half-reaction and passes the reducing equivalents to C-6 of the dehydration product in the reductive half-reaction. Thus, it appears that Cal G is necessary for the formation of the aryltetrasaccharide 4,6-dideoxy-4-hydroxylamino-D-glucose moiety. CalG appears to be a TDP-D-glucose 4,6-dehydratase which catalyzes the conversion of intermediate 13 into intermediate 30. (See figure 5). Another aspect of the invention is an expression vector containing calG or a fragment of calG encoding for a bioactive molecule. There is also provided a transformed host cell, preferably bacteria, more preferably, E. coli, containing calG or a fragment of calG encoding for a bioactive molecule.

Moreover, CalG is able to directly mediate the synthesis of the product TDP-4-keto-6-deoxy-alpha-D-glucose as demonstrated by an assay where in the product is known to absorb at 320 nm under basic conditions. In addition this compound was found to coelute with chemically synthesized TDP-4-keto-6-dideoxy-alpha-D-glucose. CalG has been demonstrated to utilize UDP-glucose as a substrate.

There is also disclosed an isolated DNA strand containing the *cal*S gene. Based on sequence homology with other P450-oxidases, CalS appears to be a P450-oxidase homolog which performs the oxidation of intermediate 39 to intermediate 42 (figure 5). The oxidation may occur at the nucleotide sugar level or hydroxylamine formation after the sugar has been transferred to the aglycone. There is also provided an expression vector containing the *cal*S gene or a fragment of *cal*S encoding for a bioactive molecule. There is also provided a transformed host cell, preferably bacteria, more preferably *E. coli*, containing *cal*G or a fragment of *cal*G encoding for a bioactive molecule.

There is also disclosed an isolated DNA strand containing the *calQ* gene. Based on sequence homology, CalQ appears to be a UDP-D-glucose-6 dehydrogenase homolog. The CalQ assay is based upon the requirement of this enzyme for two equivalents of NAD+ for activity. Thus, an assay based upon the increase in absorbance (as a result of the conversion of NAD+ to NADH upon the conversion of UDP-alpha-D-glucose to UDP-alpha-D-glucuronic acid). The product was also shown to co-elute with commercially available UDP-glucuronic acid and separately confirmed by high resolution mass spectrometry. This enzyme was also shown to utilize TDP-glucose.

There is also provided an expression vector containing the calQ gene or a fragment of calQ encoding for a bioactive molecule. There is also provided a transformed host cell,

preferably bacteria, more preferably $E.\ coli$, containing calQ or a fragment of calQ encoding for a bioactive molecule.

The present invention allows genetic manipulation of the biosynthetic gene cluster to produce calicheamicin analogs. The present invention provides for producing calicheamicin analogs by constructing deletions or substitutions of the genes involved in biosynthesis of the aryltetrasaccharide. The invention further provides for *in vitro* glycosylation by altering the glycosylation pattern of calicheamicin (via a glycosyltransferase) to produce additional analogs. The invention also provides for alteration of the calicheamicin aglycone by genetic manipulation of the genes encoding the biosynthesis of the warhead. Genetic manipulation, such as producing deletions or substitutions are performed using methods known in the art.

The invention provides for a method of purifying calicheamicin through affinity chromatography. Because of its homology with calicheamicin, CalC functions as a calicheamicin-sequestering/binding protein. Affinity chromatography is performed using methods known in the art.

The invention relates to the expression of the genes located in the biosynthetic gene cluster by using methods known in the art to insert the genes into a suitable expression vector and operably linking the gene to regulatory sequences to control expression of the gene to produce the protein encoded by the inserted gene. The present invention also provides for expression of biologically active proteins by inserting fragments of genes selected from the biosynthetic gene cluster, which encode for biologically active proteins, into a suitable expression vector, using methods known in the art. The genes would be operably linked to regulatory sequences to control their expression.

The term "hybridization" as used herein is generally used to mean hybridization of nucleic acids at appropriate conditions of stringency as would be readily evident to those skilled in the art depending upon the nature of the probe sequence and target sequences. Conditions of hybridization and washing are well known in the art, and the adjustment of conditions depending upon the desired stringency by varying incubation time, temperature and/or ionic strength of the solution are readily accomplished. See, for example, Sambrook, J. et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 1989. The choice of conditions is dictated by the length of the sequences being hybridized, in particular, the length of the probe sequence, the relative G-C content of the nucleic acids and the amount of mismatches to be permitted. Low stringency conditions are preferred when partial hybridization between strands that have lesser degrees of complementarity is desired. When perfect or near perfect complementarity is desired, high stringency conditions are preferred. For typical high stringency conditions, the hybridization solution contains 6x S.S.C., 0.01 M EDTA, 1x Denhardt's solution and 0.5% SDS. Hybridization is carried out at about 68°C for about 3 to 4 hours for fragments of cloned DNA and for about 12 to about 16 hours for total eukaryotic DNA. For lower stringencies the temperature of hybridization is reduced to about 12°C below the melting temperature (TM) of the duplex. The TM is known to be a function of the G-C content and duplex length as well as the ionic strength of the solution.

As used herein, the term "substantial sequence identity" or "substantial homology" is used to indicate that a nucleotide sequence or an amino acid sequence exhibits substantial structural or functional equivalence with another nucleotide or amino acid sequence. Any structural or functional differences between sequences having substantial

sequence identity or substantial homology will be *de minimis*; that is, they will not substantially affect the ability of the sequence to function as indicated in the desired application. Differences may be due to inherent variations in codon usage among different species, for example. Structural differences are considered de minimis if there is a significant amount of sequence overlap or similarity between two or more different sequences or if the different sequences exhibit similar physical characteristics even if the sequences differ in length or structure. Such characteristics include for example, ability to hybridize under defined conditions, or in the case of proteins, immunological crossreactivity, similar enzymatic activity, etc.

Additionally, two nucleotide sequences are "substantially complementary" if the sequences have at least about 40 percent, more preferably, at least about 60 percent and most preferably about 90 percent sequence similarity between them. Two amino acid sequences are "substantially homologous" if they have at least 40%, preferably 70% similarity between the active portions of the polypeptides.

As used herein, the phrase "hybridizes to a corresponding portion" of a DNA or RNA molecule means that the molecule that hybridizes, e.g., oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any nucleotide sequence (in sense or antisense orientation) recognizes and hybridizes to a sequence in another nucleic acid molecule that is of approximately the same size and has enough sequence similarity thereto to effect hybridization under appropriate conditions. It is to be understood that the size of the "corresponding portion" will allow for some mismatches in hybridization such that the "corresponding portion" may be smaller or larger than the molecule which hybridizes to it, for example 20-30% larger or smaller, preferably no more than about 12-15 % larger or smaller.

The term "functional derivative" of a nucleotide sequence (or poly- or oligonucleotide) is used herein to mean a fragment, variant, homolog, or analog of the nucleotide sequence of interest or of the nucleotide sequence encoding the peptide of interest. A functional derivative may include alternative codons for amino acids, or may code for different amino acids which do not substantially change the function of interest of the peptide encoded by the nucleotide. A functional derivative may retain at least a portion of the function of the nucleotide sequence of interest or of the nucleotide sequence encoding the peptide of interest, which function permits its utility in accordance with the invention. Such function may include the ability to hybridize with at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, or 94; the ability to hybridize with a substantially homologous DNA from another organism which DNA encodes at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92 and 95 or a functional derivative thereof, or with an mRNA transcript thereof, or the ability to encode a protein that is a functional derivative of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92 and 95, or the like.

A "fragment" of the gene or nucleotide sequence refers to any subset of the molecule, e.g., a shorter polynucleotide or oligonucleotide. A "variant" refers to a molecule substantially similar to either the entire gene or a fragment thereof, such as a nucleotide substitution variant having one or more substituted nucleotides, but which

maintains the ability to hybridize with the particular gene or to encode mRNA transcript which hybridizes with the native DNA. A "homolog" refers to a fragment or variant sequence from a different genus or species. An "analog" refers to a non-natural molecule substantially similar to or functioning in relation to either the entire molecule, a variant or a fragment thereof.

"Functional derivatives" of the proteins as described herein are fragments, variants, analogs, or chemical derivatives of at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92 and 95, and which retain at least a portion of the activity of at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92 and 95 or retain immunological cross reactivity with an antibody specific for at least one of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92 and 95. As used herein, a fragment of the protein refers to any subset of the molecule. Variant peptides may be made by direct chemical synthesis, for example, using methods well known in the art. An analog of a protein refers to a non-natural protein substantially similar to either the entire protein or a fragment thereof. As used herein, a chemical derivative of a protein may contain additional chemical moieties not normally a part of the peptide or peptide fragment. Modifications may be introduced into the a peptide or fragment thereof by reacting targeted amino acid residues of the peptide with an organic derivatizing agent that is capable of reacting with selected side chains or terminal residues.

A protein or peptide according to the invention may be produced by culturing a cell transformed with a nucleotide sequence of this invention (in the sense orientation), allowing the cell to synthesize the protein and then isolating the protein, either as a free protein or as a fusion protein, depending on the cloning protocol used, from either the culture medium or from cell extracts. Alternatively, the protein can be produced in a cell-free system. Ranu, et al., Meth. Enzymol., 60:459-484, (1979).

As can be appreciated from the disclosure above, the present invention has a wide variety of applications. Accordingly, the following examples are offered by way of illustration, not by way of limitation.

EXAMPLES

Example 1

To rapidly elucidate the nucleotide sequence, thermocycle sequencing was accomplished from pUC- or pBluescript-based subclones (using M13 primers and primer walking) as well as directly from isolated cosmids (via primer walking). Nucleotide sequence data was acquired using two Applied Biosystems automated 310 genetic analyzers and sequences were subsequently assembled using the Applied Biosystems AutoAssembler™ DNA sequence assembly software. Dear, S., et al., *Nucl Acids Res.*, *14*, 3907-3911 (1991); Huang, X., *Genomics*, *14*, 18-25 (1992). Orf assignments were accomplished using a combination of the computational programs MacVector™ 6.0 and Brujene. MacVector is a commercially available software package which provides the ability to construct a *Micromonospora* codon bias table (from known *Micromonospora* sequences) and subsequently use this codon bias table to search for optimal orfs. Fickett,

J.W., *Nucleic Acids Research*, 10, 5303-5318 (1982). Alternatively, the shareware program Brujene was specifically designed for streptomycetes and assigns priority to orfs that illustrate a consistency high G/C% in the wobble position.

Example 2: Isolating and Characterizing calC

To isolate the gene(s) responsible for calicheamicin resistance in *Micromonospora*, clones conferring calicheamicin resistance were selected by growth of a *Micromonospora* genomic bifunctional cosmid library on LB plates containing ampicillin (50 μg ml⁻¹) and calicheamicin (0.25 μg ml⁻¹). In this selection, six clones (3a, 4a, 4b, 10a, 13a and 16a) displayed resistance to calicheamicin. Restriction mapping of these clones localized the desired phenotype to a ~2kb *PstI-SacI* fragment of DNA. (Figure 2). Maximum tolerated concentrations of calicheamicin on the LB plates was ascertained. The results are as follows:

Cosmid or Plasmid	Maximum tolerated concentration of calicheamicin
cosmids 3a, 4a, 10a, 13a, and 16a	0.5 μg ml ⁻¹
pJT1214 and pJT1232	5.0 μg ml ⁻¹
pRE7	20.0 μg ml ⁻¹
induced pRE7	50.0 μg ml ⁻¹
pJT1224, pAP6, Pre1, and control plasmids pUC18, pBluescript, and pMAL-	<0.01 μg ml ⁻¹

C2

Nucleotide sequence analysis of the *PstI-SacI* fragment suggested that it contained two possible orfs. The proximal 1 kb of this fragment carried the single orf *calD* while the distal 1 kb presented orf *calC*. Computer translation of *calC* and subsequent BLAST analysis revealed no homology with known proteins, while the translation of *calD* to its respective protein, CalD, revealed the presence of three amino acid motifs typically conserved in S-adenosylmethionein-utilizing O-methyltransferases. Therefore, it was hypothesized that *calD* was not responsible for calicheamicin resistance. To rule out *calD* as being responsible for calicheamicin resistance, a subclone was engineered (*pJT1224*) to contain an intact *calD*, but the truncated *calC* gene. This subclone was not able to confer resistance to calicheamicin. Next, a subclone containing the *calC* region was constructed (*pJT1232*). This clone conferred calicheamicin resistance, as indicated in the above chart.

To ascertain the amino acid sequence of CalC and learn its properties, *cal*C was cloned into a pMAL-C2 vector. (pMAL-C2 by itself could not confer calicheamicin resistance. See above chart.) The resulting plasmid, pRE7, which contained *calC*, conferred resistance to calicheamicin. See above chart. Plasmid pRE7 was then induced with isopropyl Beta-D-thiogalactoside ("IPTG") to overexpress CalC. Induced pRE7 conferred resistance to calicheamicin and produced a maltose-binding protein CalC fusion protein (mbp-CalC). This resulting overexpression of CalC increased calicheamicin resistance 10²-fold *in vivo*. See above chart.

Example 3: Expression of protein CalC

The protein mbp-CalC was overexpressed and purified for further analysis. The mbp-CalC was purified from pRE7/*E. coli* to homogeneity as judged by SDS-PAGE. An overnight LB culture (containing 50 mg ml⁻¹ ampicillin and 50 ng ml⁻¹ calicheamicin from a fresh pRE7/*E. coli* colony was grown at 37 °C, 250 rpm to an A₆₀₀=0.5, induced with 0.5 mM IPTG and growth continued overnight. Cells were harvested (4,000 x g, 4 °C, 20 minutes), resuspended in buffer A (50mM Tris-Cl, pH 7.5, 200 mM NaCl, 1mM EDTA) and disrupted by sonication. The cell debris was removed by centrifugation (5,000xg, 4°C, 20 minutes). The supernatant was applied to an amylose affinity column (1.5 x 7.0 cm, 1 mL min⁻¹). The desired mbp-CalC protein was eluted with buffer A containing 10 mM maltose. The eluate was concentrated and chromatographed on an S-300 column (50mM Tris-Cl, pH 7.5, 200 mM NaCl). Active fractions were used immediately or frozen at -80°C for storage.

Example 4: Verification of CalC's calicheamicin resistance

Given that calicheamicin leads to double strand DNA cleavage and CalC provides calicheamicin-resistance *in vivo*, it was expected that the addition of CalC to an *in vitro* calicheamicin-induced DNA cleavage assay would inhibit DNA cleavage. To test this theory, preliminary assays were performed with supercoiled pBlusecript plasmid DNA ("pBS") as the template, and dithiothreitol ("DTT") as the reductive initiator. In a typical assay, purified mbp-CalC (15.0 nM) and 30.0 nM calicheamicin were preincubated for 15 min. in a total volume of 25 μL 40 mM Tris-Cl, pH 7.5, at 37 °C. Then 2.5 μL 10mM DTT stock solution was added to the assay solution, and the assay was incubated an

additional 1 hour at 37°C. DNA fragmentation was assessed by electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide. Using this assay, it was found that mbp-CalC could completely inhibit calicheamicin-induced DNA cleavage at concentrations nearing 10³-fold excess of calicheamicin. Preincubation of mbp-CalC and DTT, protein removal via forced dialysis, and the subsequent use of the DTT solution as reductant did not noticeably affect the amount of DNA cleavage.

As indicated in Figure 4(b), no DNA cleavage was observed in the absence of DTT or calicheamicin (lanes a and b), while efficient cleavage was demonstrated in the presence of DTT and calicheamicin (lane c). As expected, the addition of mbp-CalC completely inhibited calicheamicin-induced DNA cleavage (lane f) while the addition of mbp alone (lane d) as a control, failed to inhibit calicheamicin-induced DNA cleavage. Furthermore, preincubation of mbp-CalC with DTT (not shown), or *apo*-mbp-CalC (lacking the Fe cofactor)(lane e), also failed to inhibit calicheamicin-induced DNA cleavage. However, the addition of Fe⁺² or Fe⁺³ to the *apo*-mbp-CalC assay could reconstitute CalC activity (lane g). Reconstitution of *apo*-mbp-CalC was accomplished by preincubation with 1 mM FeSO₄ (Fe⁺²) or FeCl₃ (Fe⁺³) prior to the activity assay as previously described.

Example 5: Production of methymycin/pikromycin-calicheamicin hybrid compounds

The 1.2 kb *cal*H gene was amplified by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) from pJST1192_{kpn7}, which is a subclone containing a 7.0 kb *Kpn*I fragment of cosmid 13a. The amplified gene was cloned into the *EcoRI/Xba*I site of the expression vector pDHS617. This expression vector contains an apramycin resistance marker. The plasmid pDHS617 was derived from pOJ1446 (Bierman, M. et al., *Gene* 1992, 116, 43-49). A promoter

sequence from the S. venezuela methymycin/pikromycin cluster was incorporated in the plasmid to drive the expression of foreign genes in S. venezuela. The resulting plasmid, pLZ-C242 (containing the calH gene insert and the promoter sequence) was introduced by conjugal transfer using E.coli S 17-1 into a previously constructed S. venezuela mutant, desI. (Borisova, S. et al., Org. Lett. 1999. 1. 133-136). In the DesI mutant, the desI was replaced by the neomycin resistance gene, which confers resistance to kanamycin The PLS-C242-containing S. venezuela-DesI colonies were identified on the basis of their resistance to apramycin antibiotic. One of these positive colonies, DesI/calH-1 was grown in 100 ml of seed medium at 29°C for 48 hours and then inoculated and grown in five Liters of vegetative medium. Cane, D.E., et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1993, 115, 522-526. The culture was centrifuged to remove cellular debris and mycella. The supernatant was adjusted to pH 9.5 with concentrated KOH, followed by chloroform extraction. The crude products (700 mg) were subjected to flash chromatography on silica gel using a gradient of 1-20% methanol in chloroform. A major product, 10-deoxymethynolide (ca. 400 mg), and a mixture of two minor macrolide compounds were obtained. The two macrolides were further purified by HPLC on a C₁₈ column using an isocratic mobile phase of acetonitrile/H₂O (1:1). They were later identified as compound (11) and compound (12)(figure 7) by spectral analyses.

Example 6: Molecular Break Light Assay

The invention further provides for a method of assaying the calicheamicin-induced DNA cleavage and its CalC mediated inhibition using the molecular break light assay.

Two molecular break lights for the experiments are shown in Fig. 13. Break light A was

comprised of a 10-base pair stem which contained the known calicheamicin recognition sequence 5'-TCCT-3', while break light B carried the *BamH*I endonuclease recognition sequence 5'-GGATCC-3'. The length of break light B also considered the requirement of a 3 base pair overhang required for *BamH*I recognition and the stem of break light A was adjusted to a comparable length and melting temperature. The loop of both probes consisted of a T_4 loop to ensure non-hybridizing interactions. The 5'-fluorophore of both probes was fluorescein (FAM, absorbance_{max} = 485 nm, emission_{max} = 517 nm) while the corresponding 3'-quencher was 4-(4'-dimethylaminophenylazo)benzoic acid (DABCYL). Previous studies have shown DABCYL to serve as a universal quencher in molecular beacons and there is significant spectral overlap $(1.02 \times 10^{-15} \, \text{M}^{-1} \, \text{cm}^3)$ between the emission spectrum of FAM and the absorption spectrum of DABCYL. In a typical molecular beacon, the quenching efficiency of this pair via FRET has been shown to be essentially complete (99.9%), providing a significant enhancement of the signal to noise ratio as compared to typical complementary oligonucleotide pair FRET-based assays.

Enzymatic Cleavage as Proof of Principle. The first test was to demonstrate the specificity of the designed molecular break lights via enzymatic cleavage. Specifically, only break light B should cleave in the presence of the restriction endonuclease BamHI while both A and B should be digested by the non-specific nuclease DNaseI. As anticipated, Fig. 14a reveals a time dependent and [BamHI]-dependent increase of fluorescence only with B while A shows no change at 37 °C. Fig. 14b illustrates an increase of fluorescence over time with either break light A or B when digested with DNaseI which is also [DNaseI]-dependent. In comparison, control samples containing break lights alone or break lights in the presence of BSA gave no change in fluorescence

over > 2 hr at 37 °C. Given the lack of fluorescence in the absence of enzyme, the designed break lights show no appreciable melting at the designated assay temperature. Furthermore, these experiments clearly demonstrate the specificity of cleavage by *BamHI* for B and, for the first time, illustrate the principle application of molecular break lights to assess DNA cleavage.

Interestingly, the fluorescence maximum intensity obtained upon complete *BamH*I cleavage was only 75% that observed in the presence of DNaseI at the same concentration of molecular break light. Furthermore, after the *BamH*I reaction was complete, the addition of *BamH*I showed no change while the addition of DNaseI resulted in additional cleavage to give the expected 100% fluorescence maximum. This observation suggests the poly-guanidine tail left attached to FAM upon *BamH*I digestion quenches the fluorescent signal by ~25%. Consistent with this finding, PAGE analysis of the reaction products confirmed the presence of a 3-base overhang after excess treatment with *BamH*I which is completely degraded upon DNaseI digestion. As a result, the fluorescence maxium observed with excess *BamH*I was designated 100% cleavage for the *BamH*I kinetic studies described below.

Enediyne-Catalyzed Cleavage. Previous assays for enediyne cleavage of DNA relied upon discontinuous assays using radioactive DNA probes, electrophoresis and subsequent phosphoimager analysis. In contrast, by using break lights one can directly follow the extent of DNA cleavage by a specific enediyne in real time with high sensitivity. To demonstrate, Fig. 15a,b and Fig. 16a,c,d illustrate cleavage of break light A with varying concentrations of either (1) naturally-occurring enediynes including esperamicin, (2), non-enediyne small molecule agents (such as bleomycin (3) methidiumpropyl-Fe-EDTA, (4),

and Fe-EDTA, (5)) as well as the restriction endonuclease BamHI) in the presence of excess reductive activator DTT. Under the conditions described, this assay allows the detection of 1 in the pM range. This sensitivity compares to that of the biochemical induction assay (BIA), the method of choice in detecting DNA-damaging agents. Furthermore, the sensitivity can be significantly enhanced by simply increasing the concentration of the molecular break light in the assay as demonstrated with the irondependent agents. The observed maximum fluorescence obtained upon cleavage of 3.2 nM break light A with either 1 or 2 was identical to that observed with DNaseI, consistent with complete degradation of the oligonucleotide. As controls, incubation of molecular break light A with either DTT or enediyne alone revealed no change in fluorescence. Furthermore, although there is some debate regarding the "specificity" of 1, molecular break light B was cleaved by 1 at an identical rate. This supports the view that the specificity of 1 is more dependent upon context and perhaps less so on DNA sequence. It should also be noted that 1 leads to predominately double-stranded cleavage while 2 provides single-stranded nicks and the current molecular break light assay can not distinguish these two phenomena.

Interestingly, two distinct rates were observed in the enediyne molecular break light assay. The first (0-50 seconds) is a lag time most likely attributed to the enediyne activation while the second (50-200 seconds) is indicative to the initial velocity of DNA cleavage. To confirm this, assays were also established in which DTT and enediyne were first preincubated for 1-5 min followed by initiation via the addition of the substrate oligonucleotide. In these preincubation experiments, the previously observed "lag time" attributed to activation was no longer evident while the initial velocity of DNA cleavage

was identical to that determined in the standard assay. Preincubation for longer periods (> 30 min) revealed the same phenomenon, suggesting "activated" enedignes are perhaps more stable in an aqueous aerobic environment than previously estimated.

CalC inhibits calicheamicin mediated DNA cleavage. As illustrated in figure 17, CalC directly inhibits of calicheamicin-mediated DNA cleavage in the break light assay.

3.6pM break light A is coincubated with 3.5nM calicheamicin with increasing amounts of CalC (0.0nm, 1.3nm, 2.6nm, 3.9nm, 5.2nm). Complete inhibition of calicheamicin is achieved with roughly 2-fold excess of CalC. CalC has no effect on esperamicin-induced cleavage of DNA (data not shown).

All publications, patents and patent applications referred to herein are incorporated in this application by reference in their entirety to the same extent as if each individual publication, patent or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference in its entirety.

CLAIMS

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule from a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster from *Micromonospora echinospora* comprising said nucleic acid molecule, a portion or portions of said nucleic acid molecule wherein said portion or portions encode a protein or proteins, a portion or portions of said nucleic acid molecule wherein said portion or portions encode a biologically active fragment of a protein or proteins, a single-stranded nucleic acid molecule derived from said nucleic acid molecule, or a single-stranded nucleic acid molecule derived from a portion or portions of said nucleic acid molecule.
- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises at least one of calA, calB, calC, calD, calE, calF, calG, calH, calI, calJ, calK, calL, calM, calN, calO, calP, calQ, calR, calS, calT, calU, calV, calW, calX, 6MSAS, ActI, ActII, ActIII, orf1, orf2, orf3, orf4, orf5, orf6, orf7, orf8, orf1, orf1l orf1ll, orf1V orfV, orfVI, orfVII, orfVIII, orfIX, orfX, orfXI, or an ISelement gene.
- 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes two or more proteins.
- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said molecule comprises a complete nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster.
- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nonchromoprotein enediyne is calicheamicin.
- 6. An isolated nucleic acid molecule capable of hybridizing with a nucleic acid molecule from *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis*, wherein said

- nucleic acid molecule from *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* encodes one or more proteins from a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster.
- 7. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 6, wherein said molecule encodes a protein having the activity of at least one protein from said nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster.
- 8. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 6, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises at least one of calA, calB, calC, calD, calE, calF, calG, calH, calI, calJ, calK, calL, calM, calN, calO, calP, calQ, calR, calS, calT, calU, calV, calW, calX, 6MSAS, Actl, ActlI, ActlII, orf1, orf2, orf3, orf4, orf5, orf6, orf7, orf8, orf1, orf11 orf111, orf1V orfV, orfVI, orfVII, orfVIII, orf1X, orfX, orfXI or an IS-element gene.
- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.1.
- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.3.
- 11. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.5.
- 12. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.7
- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.9
- 14. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.11

- 15. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.13
- 16. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.15
- 17. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.17
- 18. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.19
- 19. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.21
- 20. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.23
- 21. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.25
- 22. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.27
- 23. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.29
- 24. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.31
- 25. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.33

- 26. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.35
- 27. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.37
- 28. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.39
- 29. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.41
- 30. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.43
- 31. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.45
- 32. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.47
- 33. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.49
- 34. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.51
- 35. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.53
- 36. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.55

- 37. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.57
- 38. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.59
- 39. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.61
- 40. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.63
- 41. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.65
- 42. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.67
- 43. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.69
- 44. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.71
- 45. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.73
- 46. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.75
- 47. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.77

- 48. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.79
- 49. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.81
- 50. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.83
- 51. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.85
- 52. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.87
- 53. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.89
- 54. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.91
- 55. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.93
- 56. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID No.94
- 57. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a P₄₅₀ oxidase from *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. calichensis.

- 58. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a membrane transporter from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 59. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes an *O*-methyltransferase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 60. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a glycosyltransferase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 61. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a *N,N*-dimethyltransferase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 62. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a dipeptide transporter from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 63. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a L-cysteine/cystine C-S-lyase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 64. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes an oligopeptide transporter protein from a gene cluster of

- *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 65. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, which encodes a polypeptide encoding for a regulatory protein from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 66. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a hexopyranosyl-2-3-reductase from *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis.
- 67. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a desaturase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 68. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes an UDP-D-glucose 6-dehydrogenase from *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis.
- 69. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a transcriptional regulator from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 70. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes an oxygenase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.

- 71. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a halogenase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 72. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a β-keto-acyl synthase III from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 73. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a cytochrome P450 from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 74. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a TDP-4-keto-6-deoxy-L-hexose 2,3-dehydrogenase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 75. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes an orsellenic acid synthase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 76. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a polyketide cyclase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.

- 77. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a polyketide synthase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 78. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes an integrase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 79. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a chromosome partitioning protein from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 80. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a hydroxylase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 81. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes an aminotransferase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 82. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a glu-ammonia-ligase and enylyltransferase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 83. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a methyltransferase from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.

- 84. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes an integral membrane protein from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 85. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a membrane protein from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 86. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes an immunity resistance protein from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 87. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes an insertional element from a gene cluster of *Micromonospora* echinospora spp. calichensis coding for calicheamicin biosynthesis.
- 88. An expression vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule encoding a protein or biologically active fragment of a protein, wherein said nucleic acid molecule is a nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1.
- 89. The expression vector of Claim 88, wherein said nucleic acid molecule is operably linked to regulatory sequences to control expression of said protein or polypeptide.
- 90. The expression vector of Claim 89, wherein the regulatory sequence is a Streptomyces promoter.
- 91. A host cell transformed with the nucleic acid molecule of Claim 1.
- 92. A host cell transformed with the expression vector of Claim 88.

- 93. A host cell transformed with the expression vector of Claim 89.
- 94. The host cell of Claim 91, wherein said host cell is a bacterium, yeast, insect, plant, fungi, or mammalian cell.
- 95. The host cell of Claim 91, wherein the host bacteria is *E. coli* or *Streptomyces*.
- 96. A cosmid comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule from a nonchromoprotein enediyne biosynthetic gene cluster from *Micromonospora echinospora*, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises said nucleic acid molecule, a portion or portions of said nucleic acid molecule wherein said portion or portions encode a protein or proteins, a portion or portions of said nucleic acid molecule wherein said portion or portions encode a biologically active fragment of a protein or proteins, a single-stranded nucleic acid molecule derived from said nucleic acid molecule, or a single-stranded nucleic acid molecule derived from a portion or portions of said nucleic acid molecule.
- 97. The cosmid of Claim 96, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises at least one of calA, calB, calC, calD, calE, calF, calG, calH, calI, calJ, calK, calL, calM, calN, calO, calP, calQ, calR, calS, calT, calU, calV, calW, calX, 6MSAS, ActI, ActII, ActIII, orf1, orf2, orf3, orf4, orf5, orf6, orf7, orf8, orf1, orfII orfIII, orfIV orfV, orfVI, orfVII, orfVIII, orfIX, orfX, orfXI or an IS-element gene.
- 98. A method of expressing a protein comprising the steps of transfecting a host cell with the expression vector of Claim 88 and incubating said cell for a length of time and under conditions sufficient for expression of a desired quantity of said protein or said biologically active fragment of a protein.

- 99. The method of Claim 97, wherein said host cell is a bacterium, yeast, insect, plant, fungi, or mammalian cell.
- 100. A method of purifying calicheamicin using affinity chromatography, comprising the steps of exposing a solution containing calicheamicin to an affinity column having CalC bound thereto, and recovering calicheamicin.
- 101. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 2.
- 102. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 4.
- 103. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 6.
- 104. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 8.
- 105. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 10.
- 106. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 12.
- 107. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 14.
- 108. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 16.
- 109. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 18.
- 110. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 20.
- 111. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 22.
- 112. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 24.
- 113. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 26.
- 114. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 28.
- 115. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 30.
- 116. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 32.
- 117. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 34.
- 118. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEO ID. No.: 36.

- 119. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 38.
- 120. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 40.
- 121. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 42.
- 122. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 44.
- 123. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEO ID. No.: 46.
- 124. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 48.
- 125. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 50.
- 126. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 52.
- 127. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 54.
- 128. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 58.
- 129. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 60.
- 130. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 62.
- 131. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 64.
- 132. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 66.
- 133. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 68.
- 134. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 80.
- 135. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 82.
- 136. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 84.
- 137. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 86.
- 138. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 88.
- 139. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 90.
- 140. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEO ID. No.: 92.
- 141. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 95.

- 142. A method of conferring calicheamicin resistance on a subject comprising the steps of obtaining cells from the subject, transforming the cells with a calicheamicin self resistance gene, and returning the cells to the subject.
- 143. A compound having the structure:

144. A compound having the structure:

145. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein said protein comprises at least one of amino acid sequence SEQ ID Nos.: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20,

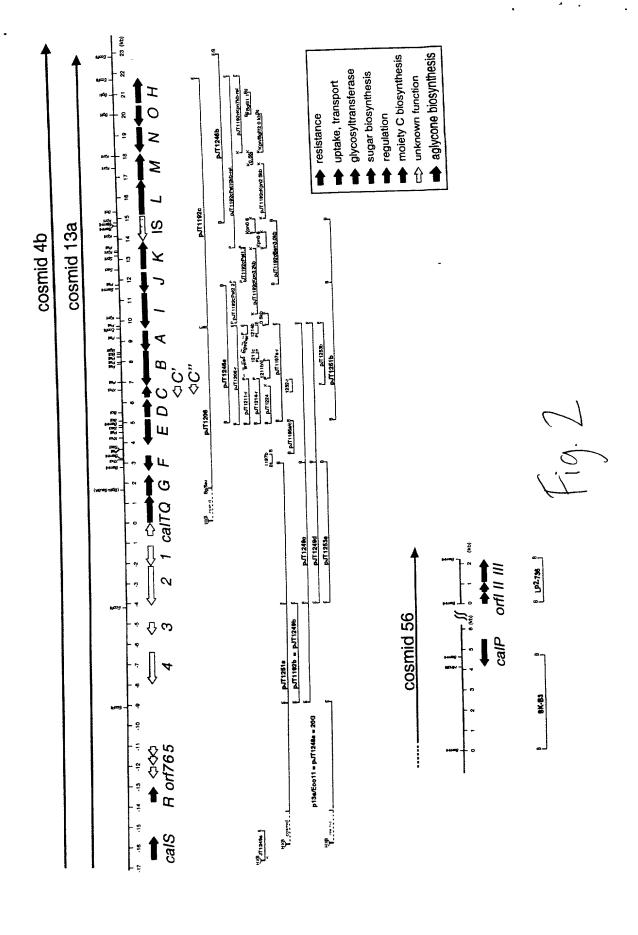
- 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, or 95.
- 146. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein said biologically active fragment of a protein comprises a biologically active portion of at least one of amino acid sequence SEQ ID Nos.: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, or 95.
- 147. A polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence SEQ ID. No.: 56.
- 148. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising at least one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, or 94, or a portion of portions thereof or an allele or alleles thereof, wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a biologically functional protein or portion of a protein.
- 149. A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of at least one of SEQ ID Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, or 95, or a functional variant of one or more of those polypeptides.

Abstract

An isolated gene cluster of *Micromonospora echinospora* which codes for calicheamicin biosynthesis. The biosynthetic gene cluster contains genes encoding proteins and enzymes used in the biosynthetic production of calicheamicin, including the aryltetrasaccharide and aglycone. The gene cluster also includes the gene coding for the protein conferring calicheamicin resistance. The invention also provides isolated genes of the biosynthetic cluster and their corresponding proteins. In addition, the invention relates to DNA hybridizing with the calicheamicin gene cluster and the isolated genes of that cluster. Expression vectors containing genes of the biosynthetic gene and their functional variants are also provided. The invention also relates to host cells conjugated with DNA isolated from the *Micromonospora echinospora* spp. *calichensis* genome.

	Summary of cosmid clones isolated from M. echinospora genomic library.							
	clone ^a	type I PKS genes ^b	type II PKS genes ^b	deoxy sugar genes ^b	resistance (μg mL ⁻¹) ^c			
of the state of the seal of th	3a	N.D. ^d	N.D. ^d	N.D. ^d	0.5			
F=	4a	$N.D.^d$	$N.D.^d$	$N.D.^d$	0.5			
ta, 60	4b	+	+	+	0.5			
72	10a	+	+	+	0.5			
Apr.	13a	+	+	+	0.5			
# #a	16a	$N.D.^d$	$N.D.^d$	$N.D.^d$	0.5			
in 2	56	+	+	+	0.1			
n,	58	-	•	+	< 0.01			
<u> 1</u>	60	+	+	+	0.05			
<u>-</u>	66	•	-	+	0.04			
puc1	8/pBluescript ^e		**	-	< 0.01			

Fig. 1



•	putative polypeptide	number of amino acids	proposed function or sequence similarity detected ^a	probability ^b	start/stop codons	best match
	CalA	328	membrane transporter (ATP-binding)	5.4x10 ⁻¹²⁴	ATG/TGA	DrrA ⁹⁷
	CalB	561	membrane transporter	5.5×10^{-70}	ATG/TGA	DrrB ⁹⁷
	CalC	181	calicheamicin resistance protein	confirmed	ATG/TGA	
	CalD	263	O-methyltransferase	1.1x10 ⁻⁹⁹	ATG/TGA	AveBVII ⁹⁸
	CalE	420	Glycosyltransferase	4.7×10^{-30}	GTG/TAG	EryCII ⁹⁹
	CalF	245	N.N-dimethyltransferase	1.5×10^{-78}	ATG/TGA	DesVI ¹⁰⁰
	CalG	990	TDP-D-glucose 4,6-dehydratase	confirmed ^c	GTG/TAG	
	CalH	338	Perosamine synthetase	confirmed ^c	GTG/TGA	
	Call	568	Dipeptide transporter	1.7×10^{-24}	GTG/TGA	DciAE
	CalJ	332	O-methyltransferase	1.0×10^{-37}	ATG/TGA	DmpM
	CalK	440	L-cysteine/cystine C-S-lyase	1.6x10 ⁻²⁸	GTG/TGA	C-DES
	CalL	562	Oligopeptide transporter protein	9.5x10 ⁻¹⁴	ATG/TGA	OppA
	CalM	416	Regulatory protein		GTG/TGA	
	CalN	398	Glycosyltransferase	3.4×10^{-79}	ATG/TGA	Ole1_
	CalO	331	Hexopyranosyl-2,3-reductase	4.9×10^{-139}	ATG/TGA	EryBII
	CalP	$(179)^d$	Desaturase	5.7×10^{-7}	/TGA	CrtI
	CalQ	453	UDP-D-glucose 6-dehydrogenase	confirmed		~~~~
	CalR	282	Transcriptional regulator	6.7x10 ⁻¹¹	ATG/TGA	
	CalS	1113	P ₄₅₀ oxidase	2.9×10^{-66}	GTG/TGA	BioI
Mi.	CalT	432	oxygenase/halogenase	2.0x10 ⁻⁶²		PCZA361.20
4.1	CalU	377	glycosyltransferase	2.0x10 ⁻⁵³	ATG/TGA	SnogE/D
F :	CalV	125	β-keto-acyl synthase III	2.0x10 ⁻⁶⁵	ATG/TGA	SC4A9
1 1 <i>2</i>	CalW	$(449)^{d}$	cytochrome P450	1.0x10 ⁻⁹¹	GTG/TGA	CYP105B1
of the At of other will be the think	CalX	$(197)^{d}$	TDP-4-keto-6-deoxy-L-hexose 2,3-	1.0×10^{-22}	/T/C A	MtmV
. ##	C) # C C	(100) d	dehydratase	6.5x10 ⁻⁷⁶	/TGA ATG/	AviM
44	6MSAS	$(198)^{d}$	orsellenic acid synthase	3.0x10 ⁻⁶⁶	/TGA	CurF
	ActI	$(207)^{d}$	polyketide cyclase polyketide cyclase	5.0x10 ⁻⁵³	ATG/TGA	SchB
Ξ	ActII	$(308)^{d}$	polyketide cyclase polyketide synthase	8.6x10 ⁻¹⁴⁸		Pms1
	ActIII	322	unknown	Olonio	ATG/TGA	
1-1	orf1	654	unknown		ATG/TGA	
n.	orf2	373	integrase	3.0×10^{-13}	ATG/TGA	Yld
D.	orf3 orf4	521	chromosome partitioning protein	3.3x10 ⁻¹⁰	GTG/TAA	ParA
	orf5	175	unknown		ATG/TGA	
	orf6	139	unknown		ATG/TGA	
	orf7	187	unknown		GTG/TGA	
	orf8	266	regulatory protein	3.0x10 ⁻⁶⁶	ATG/TGA	KorSA
	OrfI	127	hydroxylase	1.5x10 ⁻⁷	ATG/TGA	SC4C6.24c
	OrfII	248	unknown		GTG/TGA	~~. ~
	OrfIII	298	hydroxylase	3.3x10 ⁻⁹⁰	GTG/TGA	SCA32
	OrfIV	363	unknown	5.3x10 ⁻⁴³	GTG/TGA	SC9C7.25
	OrfV	288	aminotransferase	2.9×10^{-37}		SCF55
	<i>OrfVI</i>	1012	glu-ammonia-ligase adenylyltransferase	exact	GTG/TGA	SCA32
	OrfVII	236	Methyltransferase	8.0x10 ⁻⁶³		SCF43A.250
	OrfVIII	441	Integral membrane protein	8.9x10 ⁻⁹	GTG/TGA	
	OrfIX	478	Integral membrane protein	1.1×10^{-21}	ATG/TGA	MLB268
	OrfX	504	Membrane protein	5.5x10 ⁻²⁰		B1496.F1.14
	OrfXI	251	Immunity resistance protein	1.1x10 ⁻⁹ 5.7x10 ⁻¹⁶⁸	ATG/TGA	TFXG IS <i>1136</i> ¹¹¹
		1209 bp	insertional element	7 /V 111-100		13//30

Fig.3. .

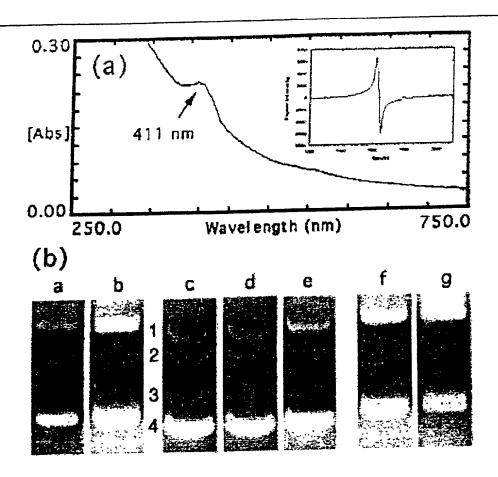


Fig. 4

Fig. 5

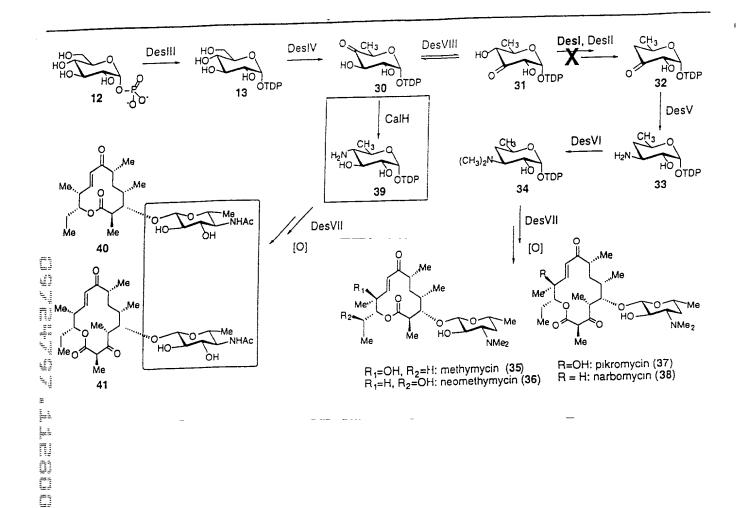


Fig. 6

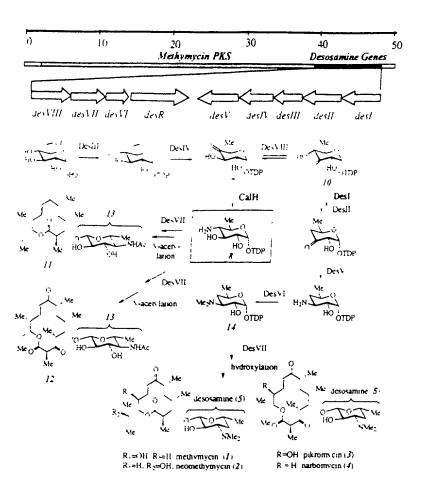
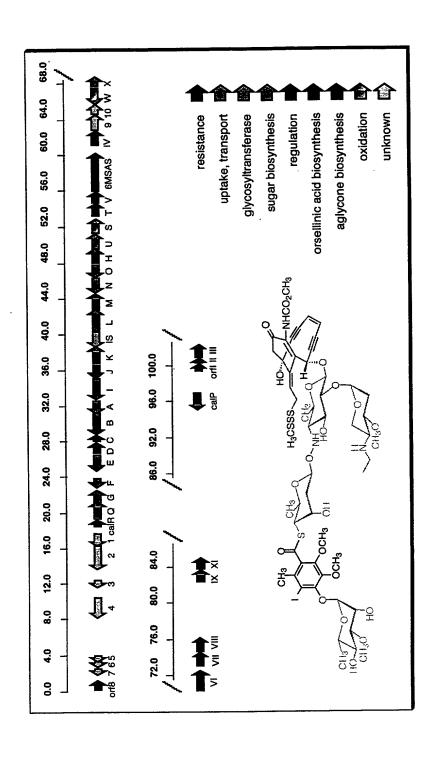


Fig. 7

Fig. 8



601+

F101. 6

The Aryltetrasaccharide Unit (a type I PKS product):

6-MSAS calV Type I PKS de novo polyketide biosynthesis

"halogenase"

calT

oxidation

calS calW

SAM-dependent methylation

FINAL ASSEMBLY

calD calJ

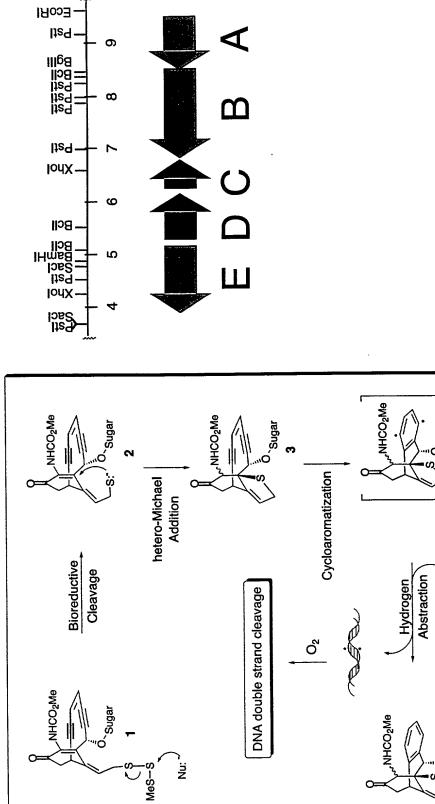
Synthesis of Putative Substrates:

1) AICI₃ COOH 2) NaOH

n-BuLi, CO₂

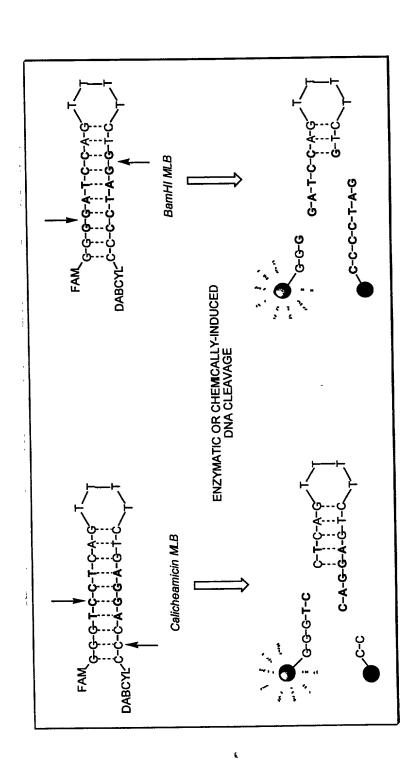
CuBr₂

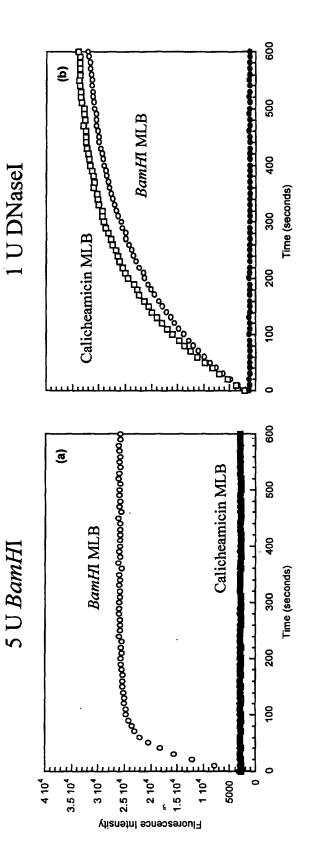
NaOH



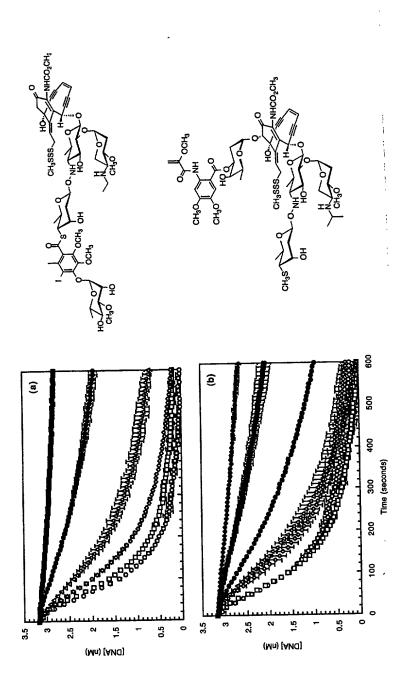
F19 X

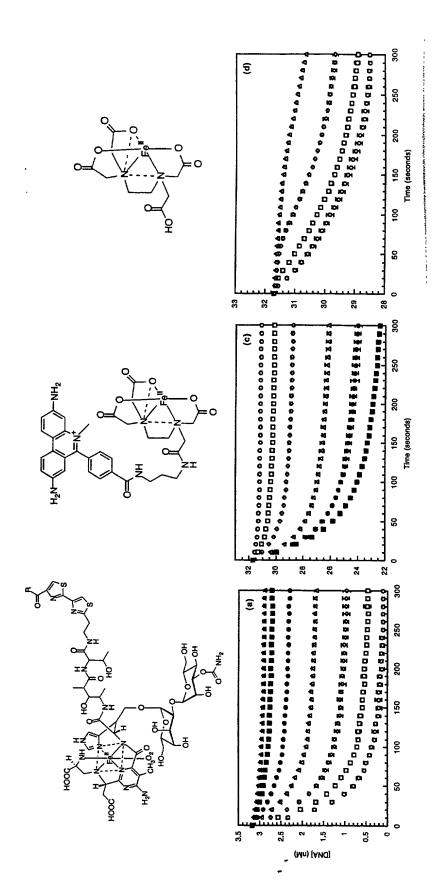
dsDNA

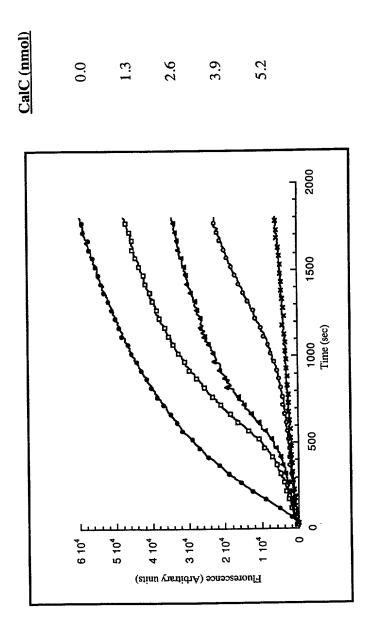


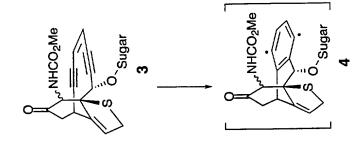


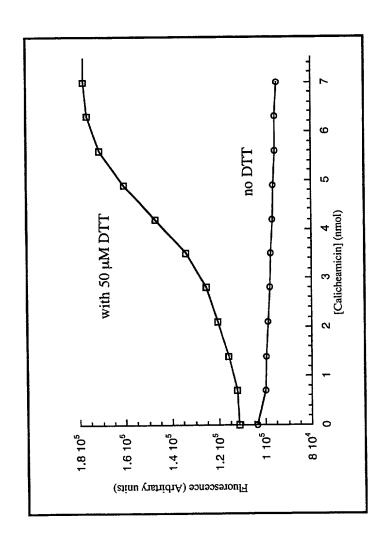
7











2 D

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Jon S. THORSON

<120> MICROMONOSPORA ECHINOSPORA GENES
ENCODING FOR BIOSYNTHESIS OF
CALICHEAMICIN AND SELF-RESISTANCE THERETO

<130> 2653-26 <140> 09/457,045 <141> 1999-12-07 <150> 60/111,325 <151> 1998-12-07 <160> 95 <170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0 <210> 1 <211> 546 <212> DNA <213> Bacteria <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)...(546) <400> 1 Met Thr Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Ser Thr Thr Thr Lys 10 age ace gee geg aag aag eeg aag eee eeg aae tae gae eeg tte gte 96 Ser Thr Ala Ala Lys Lys Pro Lys Pro Pro Asn Tyr Asp Pro Phe Val 25 144 cgg cac age gte act gte aag gee gae ege aag ace gee tte aag acg Arg His Ser Val Thr Val Lys Ala Asp Arg Lys Thr Ala Phe Lys Thr 35 40 192 ttc ctc gaa ggc ttt ccg gag tgg tgg ccg aac aac ttc cgc acc acc Phe Leu Glu Gly Phe Pro Glu Trp Trp Pro Asn Asn Phe Arg Thr Thr 50 55 aag gtc ggg gcc ccg ctg ggc gtc gac aag aag ggc ggc cgc tgg tac Lys Val Gly Ala Pro Leu Gly Val Asp Lys Lys Gly Gly Arg Trp Tyr 65 70 75 gag atc gac gag cag ggc gag gag cac acc ttc ggc ctg atc cgg aag 288 Glu Ile Asp Glu Gln Gly Glu Glu His Thr Phe Gly Leu Ile Arg Lys

1

```
gtg gac gag ccg gac acg ctg gtc atc ggc tgg cgg ctc aac ggc ttc
Val Asp Glu Pro Asp Thr Leu Val Ile Gly Trp Arg Leu Asn Gly Phe
            100
ggc cgg atc gac ccg gac aac tcg agc gag ttc acc gtg acc ttc gtg
                                                                   384
Gly Arq Ile Asp Pro Asp Asn Ser Ser Glu Phe Thr Val Thr Phe Val
        115
gcc gac ggc cag aag aag acc cgg gtg gac gtc gag cac acc cac ttc
                                                                   432
Ala Asp Gly Gln Lys Lys Thr Arg Val Asp Val Glu His Thr His Phe
                        135
qac cgq atg ggc acc aag cac gcc aag cgg gtc cgc aac ggc atg gac
Asp Arg Met Gly Thr Lys His Ala Lys Arg Val Arg Asn Gly Met Asp
                    150
aag ggc tgg ccg acg atc ctc cag tcg ttc cag gac aag atc gac gag
                                                                   528
Lys Gly Trp Pro Thr Ile Leu Gln Ser Phe Gln Asp Lys Ile Asp Glu
                165
                                    170
                                                                   546
gaa ggg gcg aag aag tga
Glu Gly Ala Lys Lys *
            180
<210> 2
<211> 181
<212> PRT
<213> Bacteria
<400> 2
Met Thr Gln Glu Lys Thr Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Ser Thr Thr Thr Lys
                                    10
Ser Thr Ala Ala Lys Lys Pro Lys Pro Pro Asn Tyr Asp Pro Phe Val
                                25
            2.0
Arg His Ser Val Thr Val Lys Ala Asp Arg Lys Thr Ala Phe Lys Thr
                            40
Phe Leu Glu Gly Phe Pro Glu Trp Trp Pro Asn Asn Phe Arg Thr Thr
                        55
Lys Val Gly Ala Pro Leu Gly Val Asp Lys Lys Gly Gly Arg Trp Tyr
Glu Ile Asp Glu Gln Gly Glu Glu His Thr Phe Gly Leu Ile Arg Lys
                                    90
Val Asp Glu Pro Asp Thr Leu Val Ile Gly Trp Arg Leu Asn Gly Phe
                                105
            100
Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Asp Asn Ser Ser Glu Phe Thr Val Thr Phe Val
                            120
                                                125
Ala Asp Gly Gln Lys Lys Thr Arg Val Asp Val Glu His Thr His Phe
```

Glu Gly Ala Lys Lys 180

<210> 3

170

140

155

135

150

Asp Arg Met Gly Thr Lys His Ala Lys Arg Val Arg Asn Gly Met Asp

Lys Gly Trp Pro Thr Ile Leu Gln Ser Phe Gln Asp Lys Ile Asp Glu

<211> 1155 <212> DNA <213> Bacteria <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)...(1155) <400> 3 atg gca act agc gag agg ggt gtc atg atc ccg ctg tcc aag gtc gcc 48 Met Ala Thr Ser Glu Arg Gly Val Met Ile Pro Leu Ser Lys Val Ala atg tot cog gac gto ago aco ogo gto too goo gto otg ago agt ggo Met Ser Pro Asp Val Ser Thr Arg Val Ser Ala Val Leu Ser Ser Gly 20 cgg ctg gag cac ggg ccg acc gtc gcc gag tac gag gcg gcc gtg ggc 144 Arg Leu Glu His Gly Pro Thr Val Ala Glu Tyr Glu Ala Ala Val Gly agt cgt atc ggc aac ccc cgg gtg gtc tcg gtc aac tgc ggc acg gcc 192 Ser Arg Ile Gly Asn Pro Arg Val Val Ser Val Asn Cys Gly Thr Ala 55 ggg ctc cac ctg gcg ctg agc ctc gcc gcg cgg ccg ggg gcc ggc gag Gly Leu His Leu Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Ala Gly Glu 75 70 65 teg gag cae gae gge eeg gge gag gtg ete ace acg eeg etg ace tte 288 Ser Glu His Asp Gly Pro Gly Glu Val Leu Thr Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe 85 gag ggc acg aac tgg ccg atc ctc gcc aac ggg ctg cgc atc cgg tgg 336 Glu Gly Thr Asn Trp Pro Ile Leu Ala Asn Gly Leu Arg Ile Arg Trp 100 gtg gac gtc gac ccg gcc acc ctc aac atg gac ctc gac gac ctg gcc 384 Val Asp Val Asp Pro Ala Thr Leu Asn Met Asp Leu Asp Asp Leu Ala 120 115 gcg aag atc tcg ccc gcc acc cgg gcc atc gtg gtg gtc cac tgg ctc 432 Ala Lys Ile Ser Pro Ala Thr Arg Ala Ile Val Val His Trp Leu 135 130 gge tae eeg gtg gae ete aae egg etg ege gee gte gtg gae egg gee 480 Gly Tyr Pro Val Asp Leu Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Val Val Asp Arg Ala 150 acg gcg gga tac gac cgc ccg ccg gtc gtg gag gac tgc gcg cag Thr Ala Gly Tyr Asp Arg Pro Leu Val Val Glu Asp Cys Ala Gln 165 170 geg tgg ggc gcc acc tac egg ggc geg eeg etg ggc acg cac ggc aac 576 Ala Trp Gly Ala Thr Tyr Arg Gly Ala Pro Leu Gly Thr His Gly Asn 185 180 gtc tgc gtg tac agc acc ggc gcg atc aag atc ctg acg acc ggc agc 624

Val	Cys	Val 195	Tyr	Ser	Thr	Gly	Ala 200	Ile	Lys	Ile	Leu	Thr 205	Thr	Gly	Ser	
ggc Gly	ggc Gly 210	ttc Phe	gtc Val	gtg Val	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 215	gac Asp	gac Asp	gac Asp	ctg Leu	tac Tyr 220	gac Asp	cgg Arg	ctc Leu	cgg Arg	672
ctg Leu 225	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	ggc Gly 230	atc Ile	gag Glu	cgg Arg	gcg Ala	tcg Ser 235	gac Asp	cgg Arg	atc Ile	acc Thr	ggc Gly 240	720
gac Asp	tac Tyr	gac Asp	gtc Val	gcc Ala 245	gag Glu	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	cgg Arg 250	ttc Phe	atc Ile	ctc Leu	aac Asn	gag Glu 255	atc Ile	768
ggc Gly	gly ggg	gcg Ala	atc Ile 260	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	aac Asn	ctg Leu 265	gaa Glu	cgc Arg	gtc Val	gac Asp	gag Glu 270	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	816
cgc Arg	cgg Arg	cac His 275	cgg Arg	gag Glu	aac Asn	gcc Ala	gcg Ala 280	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	gac Asp	aag Lys	gaa Glu 285	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ggc Gly	864
atc Ile	gac Asp 290	ggc Gly	gtc Val	gag Glu	cag Gln	acc Thr 295	gag Glu	cgg Arg	gcc Ala	gac Asp	gac Asp 300	cgg Arg	gag Glu	ccc Pro	gcg Ala	912
ttc Phe 305	tgg Trp	atg Met	tac Tyr	ccg Pro	ctg Leu 310	aag Lys	gtc Val	cgc Arg	gac Asp	cgt Arg 315	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	atg Met	cgc Arg 320	960
cgg Arg	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	gac Asp	gcc Ala 325	ggc	atc Ile	gcc Ala	acc Thr	agc Ser 330	gtc Val	gtg Val	tcg Ser	cgc Arg	cgc Arg 335	aac Asn	1008
gac Asp	gcg Ala	cac His	agc Ser 340	Cys	gtc Val	gcg Ala	tcg Ser	gcc Ala 345	cgc Arg	acc Thr	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 350	Gly 999	ctg Leu	1056
gac Asp	cgg Arg	gtg Val 355	Ala	gac Asp	cgc Arg	gtg Val	gtc Val 360	His	atc Ile	ccg Pro	gtg Val	ggc Gly 365	Trp	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	1104
acc Thr	gag Glu 370	Asp	gac Asp	cgc Arg	tcc Ser	cac His	Val	gtc Val	gaa Glu	acg Thr	atc Ile 380	Lys	tcc Ser	ggc	tgg Trp	1152
tga *																1155

<210> 4

<211> 384

<212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<400> 4

```
Met Ala Thr Ser Glu Arg Gly Val Met Ile Pro Leu Ser Lys Val Ala
                                   10
Met Ser Pro Asp Val Ser Thr Arg Val Ser Ala Val Leu Ser Ser Gly
                               25
Arg Leu Glu His Gly Pro Thr Val Ala Glu Tyr Glu Ala Ala Val Gly
                           40
Ser Arg Ile Gly Asn Pro Arg Val Val Ser Val Asn Cys Gly Thr Ala
Gly Leu His Leu Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Ala Gly Glu
                                       75
                  70
Ser Glu His Asp Gly Pro Gly Glu Val Leu Thr Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe
               85
Glu Gly Thr Asn Trp Pro Ile Leu Ala Asn Gly Leu Arg Ile Arg Trp
                                105
Val Asp Val Asp Pro Ala Thr Leu Asn Met Asp Leu Asp Asp Leu Ala
                           120
Ala Lys Ile Ser Pro Ala Thr Arg Ala Ile Val Val Val His Trp Leu
                        135
Gly Tyr Pro Val Asp Leu Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Val Val Asp Arg Ala
                   150
                                        155
Thr Ala Gly Tyr Asp Arg Arg Pro Leu Val Val Glu Asp Cys Ala Gln
                                   170
Ala Trp Gly Ala Thr Tyr Arg Gly Ala Pro Leu Gly Thr His Gly Asn
                                185
Val Cys Val Tyr Ser Thr Gly Ala Ile Lys Ile Leu Thr Thr Gly Ser
                            200
Gly Gly Phe Val Val Leu Pro Asp Asp Leu Tyr Asp Arg Leu Arg
                                            220
                       215
Leu Arg Arg Trp Leu Gly Ile Glu Arg Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Thr Gly
                                       235
                   230
Asp Tyr Asp Val Ala Glu Trp Gly Tyr Arg Phe Ile Leu Asn Glu Ile
                                   250
                245
Gly Gly Ala Ile Gly Leu Ser Asn Leu Glu Arg Val Asp Glu Leu Leu
                                265
Arg Arg His Arg Glu Asn Ala Ala Phe Tyr Asp Lys Glu Leu Ala Gly
                           280
Ile Asp Gly Val Glu Gln Thr Glu Arg Ala Asp Asp Arg Glu Pro Ala
                        295
Phe Trp Met Tyr Pro Leu Lys Val Arg Asp Arg Pro Ala Phe Met Arg
                                        315
                    310
Arg Leu Leu Asp Ala Gly Ile Ala Thr Ser Val Val Ser Arg Arg Asn
                                    330
               325
Asp Ala His Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Ala Arg Thr Thr Leu Pro Gly Leu
                               345
Asp Arg Val Ala Asp Arg Val Val His Ile Pro Val Gly Trp Trp Leu
                            360
Thr Glu Asp Asp Arg Ser His Val Val Glu Thr Ile Lys Ser Gly Trp
```

<210> 5

<211> 990

<212> DNA

<213> Bacteria

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)...(990)

biosynthetic gene

<400)> 5															
gtg Val 1	ccc Pro	aga Arg	tcc Ser	ctg Leu 5	gtc Val	acc Thr	ggc	ggc	ttc Phe 10	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	gtc Val	ggc	agt Ser 15	cac His	48
gtc Val	gtc Val	gaa Glu	cgg Arg 20	ctg Leu	gtc Val	cgc Arg	cgg Arg	ggt Gly 25	gac Asp	gag Glu	gtc Val	gtc Val	gtc Val 30	tac Tyr	gac Asp	96
ctc Leu	gcc Ala	gac Asp 35	ccg Pro	ccg Pro	ccc Pro	gac Asp	ctg Leu 40	gag Glu	cac His	ccg Pro	ccg Pro	ggc Gly 45	gcg Ala	atc Ile	cgg Arg	144
cac His	gtc Val 50	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	gac Asp	gtc Val	cgg Arg 55	gac Asp	gcc Ala	gac Asp	Gly 333	ctg Leu 60	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	192
acc Thr 65	ggc Gly	gtg Val	gac Asp	gag Glu	gtc Val 70	tac Tyr	cac His	ctc Leu	gcg Ala	gcg Ala 75	gtc Val	gtc Val	ggc Gly	gtc Val	gac Asp 80	240
cgg Arg	tac Tyr	ctc Leu	agc Ser	cgg Arg 85	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	gac Asp	gtg Val	gtc Val 90	gag Glu	atc Ile	aac Asn	gtg Val	gac Asp 95	ggc Gly	288
acc Thr	cgg Arg	aac Asn	gcg Ala 100	ttg Leu	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	gca Ala	ctg Leu 105	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	ggt Gly	gcc Ala	cgg Arg 110	gtc Val	gtg Val	336
gtg Val	tcc Ser	agc Ser	acc Thr	agc Ser	gag Glu	gtg Val	tac Tyr	gly ggg	cgc Arg	aat Asn	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	gtg Val	ccg Pro	tgg Trp	384

9

DC01 348871 v 1

115 120 125

cgg g Arg G	gag Glu L30	gac Asp	gac Asp	gac Asp	cgg Arg	gtg Val 135	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	agc Ser	acg Thr	gcg Ala 140	acg Thr	gac Asp	cgg Arg	tgg Trp	432
tcg t Ser T 145	ac Tyr	tcg Ser	acg Thr	agc Ser	aag Lys 150	gcg Ala	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	gag Glu	cac His 155	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	gcc Ala	ttc Phe 160	480
cac o	cgg Arg	cag Gln	gag Glu	ggc Gly 165	ctg Leu	ccg Pro	gtg Val	acg Thr	gtg Val 170	ctg Leu	cgg Arg	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	aac Asn 175	gtc Val	528
tac g Tyr (ggc	cca Pro	cgc Arg 180	cag Gln	cgc Arg	ccg Pro	gcg Ala	tac Tyr 185	gtc Val	ctc Leu	agc Ser	cgc Arg	acc Thr 190	gtc Val	gcc Ala	576
cgc (Arg I	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 195	cgg Arg	ggc Gly	gtt Val	ccg Pro	ccc Pro 200	gtg Val	gtg Val	tac Tyr	gac Asp	gac Asp 205	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	cag Gln	624
acg o	cgg Arg 210	tgc Cys	ttc Phe	acc Thr	tgg Trp	atc Ile 215	gac Asp	gag Glu	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	gag Glu 220	gcg Ala	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	672
gcc g Ala A 225	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	cac His	ccg Pro	cgg Arg 230	gcc Ala	gtc Val	ggc Gly	gag Glu	tgt Cys 235	ttc Phe	aac Asn	atc Ile	ggc Gly	agc Ser 240	720
agc (gtg Val	gag Glu	acc Thr	acc Thr 245	gtc Val	gcc Ala	gag Glu	gcg Ala	gtc Val 250	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ggc	acg Thr 255	gtg Val	768
gcc (gly aaa	gtg Val	ccg Pro 260	gtg Val	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	cag Gln	acc Thr 265	gcg Ala	gac Asp	acc Thr	gga Gly	gcc Ala 270	el ^a aaa	ctc Leu	816
ggc : Gly :	gcc Ala	cgc Arg 275	tac Tyr	cag Gln	gac Asp	att Ile	ccc Pro 280	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	gta Val	ccg Pro	gac Asp 285	tgc Cys	ggc	aag Lys	864
gcc Ala	gcc Ala 290	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gac Asp	tgg Trp 295	cgg Arg	gcc Ala	cgg Arg	gtg Val	ccg Pro 300	ctg Leu	gtg Val	acc Thr	ggc Gly	912
ctg Leu 305	cgc Arg	cgg Arg	acc Thr	gtc Val	gag Glu 310	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	aac Asn 315	Pro	tgg Trp	tgg Trp	acc Thr	gcc Ala 320	960
cag Gln					Leu											990

<210> 6

<211> 329

<212> PRT

```
<400> 6
Met Pro Arg Ser Leu Val Thr Gly Gly Phe Gly Phe Val Gly Ser His
                                   10
Val Val Glu Arg Leu Val Arg Arg Gly Asp Glu Val Val Val Tyr Asp
                               2.5
Leu Ala Asp Pro Pro Pro Asp Leu Glu His Pro Pro Gly Ala Ile Arg
                           40
His Val Arg Gly Asp Val Arg Asp Ala Asp Gly Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala
                       55
Thr Gly Val Asp Glu Val Tyr His Leu Ala Ala Val Val Gly Val Asp
                                       75
                   70
Arg Tyr Leu Ser Arg Pro Leu Asp Val Val Glu Ile Asn Val Asp Gly
               85
Thr Arg Asn Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Leu Arg Ala Gly Ala Arg Val Val
                               105
Val Ser Ser Thr Ser Glu Val Tyr Gly Arg Asn Pro Arg Val Pro Trp
                           120
Arg Glu Asp Asp Asp Arg Val Leu Gly Ser Thr Ala Thr Asp Arg Trp
            135
                                           140
Ser Tyr Ser Thr Ser Lys Ala Ala Ala Glu His Leu Ala Phe Ala Phe
                                      155
                   150
His Arg Gln Glu Gly Leu Pro Val Thr Val Leu Arg Tyr Phe Asn Val
                                   170
                165
Tyr Gly Pro Arg Gln Arg Pro Ala Tyr Val Leu Ser Arg Thr Val Ala
                                185
Arg Leu Leu Arg Gly Val Pro Pro Val Val Tyr Asp Asp Gly Arg Gln
                           200
Thr Arg Cys Phe Thr Trp Ile Asp Glu Ala Ala Glu Ala Thr Leu Leu
                       215
Ala Ala Ala His Pro Arg Ala Val Gly Glu Cys Phe Asn Ile Gly Ser
                                       235
                   230
Ser Val Glu Thr Thr Val Ala Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Thr Val
                                    250
                245
Ala Gly Val Pro Val Ala Ala Gln Thr Ala Asp Thr Gly Ala Gly Leu
                                                   270
                               265
Gly Ala Arg Tyr Gln Asp Ile Pro Arg Arg Val Pro Asp Cys Gly Lys
                            280
Ala Ala Leu Leu Asp Trp Arg Ala Arg Val Pro Leu Val Thr Gly
                                            300
                        295
Leu Arg Arg Thr Val Glu Trp Ala Arg Arg Asn Pro Trp Trp Thr Ala
                                       315
                   310
Gln Ala Asp Asp Gly Leu Val Val Arg
```

```
<210> 7
<211> 987
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(987)
```

<400> 7 atg aca acc aat eeg gee ttg gee ate gag acc ege gat etg gtg aag 48

	Met 1	Thr	Thr	Asn	Pro 5	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ile	Glu 10	Thr	Arg	Asp	Leu	Val 15	Lys	
	gtc Val	ttc Phe	ggc Gly	cag Gln 20	acg Thr	cgc Arg	gcg Ala	gtc Val	gac Asp 25	gga Gly	ctg Leu	gac Asp	ctg Leu	gtg Val 30	gtg Val	cgg Arg	96
	gcc Ala	gly aaa	acg Thr 35	atc Ile	cac His	gly ggg	gtg Val	ctg Leu 40	ggc Gly	ccg Pro	aac Asn	ggc	gcc Ala 45	ggc Gly	aag Lys	acg Thr	144
	acg Thr	gcc Ala 50	atc Ile	aag Lys	atg Met	ctc Leu	gcc Ala 55	acg Thr	ctg Leu	atg Met	cga Arg	ccc Pro 60	acc Thr	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	acc Thr	192
	gcg Ala 65	tcc Ser	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gly ggg	cac His 70	gac Asp	gtg Val	gtc Val	cgc Arg	gag Glu 75	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	gag Glu	gtc Val	cgg 80	240
22 M 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	atc Ile	ggc Gly	ctc Leu 85	acc Thr	ggc Gly	cag Gln	acc Thr	atg Met 90	tcc Ser	gtc Val	gac Asp	gag Glu	gac Asp 95	atg Met	288
iben, af eijen and af Noor Soof Maar II is Veen Maar Veed	acc Thr	ggc Gly	gtg Val	cag Gln 100	aac Asn	ctg Leu	atc Ile	ctc Leu	gcc Ala 105	ggc	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	cag Gln	ggt Gly 110	ctg Leu	cgg Arg	336
	cac His	gcg Ala	tcc Ser 115	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	cgg Arg	gcg Ala 120	gag Glu	cag Gln	ttg Leu	atg Met	gag Glu 125	gcg Ala	ttc Phe	gac Asp	384
	ctc Leu	acc Thr 130	gag Glu	gtc Val	ggc	ggc	cgg Arg 135	Leu	gtg Val	aag Lys	acc Thr	ttc Phe 140	tcc Ser	ggc	gly aaa	cag Gln	432
	cgg Arg 145	Arg	cgc Arg	atc Ile	gac Asp	gtg Val 150	Ala	gcg Ala	agc Ser	atg Met	gtg Val 155	Val	acc Thr	ccc Pro	gag Glu	ctg Leu 160	480
	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	gac Asp	gag Glu 165	Pro	acc Thr	acc Thr	ggc	cto Leu 170	Asp	ccg Pro	cgc Arg	agc Ser	cgc Arg 175	Ser	528
	gag Glu	gto Val	tgg Trp	gag Glu 180	Met	ato	cgg Arg	gcg Ala	ctg Leu 185	. Val	cgg Arg	gac Asp	gly ggg	ggc 190	Thr	gtc Val	576
	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	acc Thr 195	Thr	cag Gln	tac Tyr	cto Leu	gac Asp 200	Glu	gcg Ala	gac Asp	cac His	ctc Leu 205	. Ala	gac Asp	gag Glu	624
	ctg Leu	acg Thr 210	Leu	: atc	gac Asp	cac His	ggc Gly 215	7 Arg	ato Ile	gtg Val	Ala Ala	g cag Glr 220	ı Gly	aco Thr	c ccg	ccg Pro	672
	gag Glu 225	ı Lev	g aag Lys	gcg Ala	g ago a Ser	cgc Arg 230	, Ala	gco Ala	ggc Gl	gtg Val	g cto Lei 235	ı Asp	gtg Val	cgg Arg	g ctg g Lev	cgt Arg 240	720

gac Asp	ccc Pro	gag Glu	cgc Arg	cgg Arg 245	gcc Ala	gac Asp	gcg Ala	ggc	gcc Ala 250	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	aag Lys	gcc Ala 255	gtc Val	768
ggc Gly	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 260	gac Asp	ctc Leu	gac Asp	tcc Ser	gat Asp 265	ccg Pro	gcg Ala	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	tcg Ser 270	gtg Val	cgg Arg	816
gtg Val	acc Thr	gac Asp 275	ccc Pro	gac Asp	cgg Arg	gcg Ala	gcg Ala 280	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	gag Glu 285	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	cgg Arg	864
gcc Ala	ggc Gly 290	atc Ile	cac His	gtc Val	gac Asp	gac Asp 295	ttc Phe	acg Thr	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	cag Gln 300	ccc Pro	tcg Ser	ctc Leu	gac Asp	912
acg Thr 305	gtg Val	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	ctc Leu 310	acc Thr	ggt Gly	cac His	tcg Ser	acg Thr 315	gtc Val	gac Asp	gcc Ala	agc Ser	gaa Glu 320	960
			gca Ala													987
<213	2> P 3> B 0> 8 Thr	acte		Pro	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ile	Glu	Thr	Arg	Asp	Leu		Lys	
<400 Met 1	0> 8 Thr	Thr	Asn	Pro 5	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ile	Glu 10	Thr	Arg	Asp	Leu	Val	Lys	
Val			20					25					30		Arg	
	-	35					40					45			Thr	
	50					55					60				Thr	
Ala 65	Ser	Val	Leu	Gly	His	Asp	Val	Val	Arg	Glu 75	ı Ala	Ala	Glu	. Val	Arg 80	
Arg	Arg	Ile	Gly	Leu 85	Thr	Gly	Gln	Thr	Met 90	Ser	Val	Asp	Glu	Asp 95	Met	
Thr	Gly	Val	Gln 100	Asn	Leu	ılle	Leu	Ala 105		Arg	, Leu	Gln	Gly 110		Arg	
His	Ala	Ser	Ala		Ala	Arg	Ala	Glu		Leu	ı Met	: Glu 125	Ala		a Asp	
Leu	Thr	Glu		Gly	Gly	Arg	Leu		. Lys	Thr	Phe	Ser		r Gly	gln Gln	
	Arg		, Ile	Asp		Ala		. Ser	Met		Val		Pro	Glu	Leu 160	
145 Leu		Lev	ı Asp				Thr	Gly				Arg	ser [g Ser	
Glu	. Val	Trp	Glu	165 Met		e Arg	, Ala	. Let	170 Val		J Asp	Gly	gl _y	175 Thr	val	
			180)			ı Asp	185 Gli	5			s Lev	190 Ala)	Glu	
		195	5				200)				205				

DC01 348871 v 1 13

Leu	Thr 210	Leu	Ile	Asp	His	Gly 215	Arg	Ile	Val	Ala	Gln 220	Gly	Thr	Pro	Pro	
Glu 225		Lys	Ala	Ser	Arg 230		Ala	Gly	Val	Leu 235		Val	Arg	Leu	Arg 240	
	Pro	Glu	Arg	Arg 245		Asp	Ala	Gly	Ala 250		Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala 255		
Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala 260	Asp	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp 265		Ala	Arg	Leu	Ser 270		Arg	
Val	Thr	Asp 275		Asp	Arg	Ala	Ala 280		Ala	Leu	Gly	Glu 285		Ala	Arg	
Ala	Gly 290		His	Val	Asp	Asp 295		Thr	Leu	Gly	Gln 300		Ser	Leu	Asp	
Thr		Phe	Leu	Ala	Leu		Gly	His	Ser	Thr		Asp	Ala	Ser	Glu	
305					310		_ ~			315					320	
Glu	Giu	Glu	Ala	Glu 325	Val	Arg	Ala									
<210)> 9															
	L> 16	586														
	2> D1															
<213	3> Ba	actei	cıa													
<220)>															
		isc_i														
		L) = A,		or (3											
<221	L> mi	isc_i	eatı	ıre												
		L)			•											
<223	s> n	= A,	т,с	or (j											
	L> CI															
<222	?> (]	_)	. (168	36)												
<400)> 9															
				agc		_	-			_		_	-			48
Met 1	Thr	THY	Pro	Ser 5	Thr	GIU	val	Arg	10	ьeu	Pro	Ата	GIU	11e	Pne	
_	_	_	-	gcc			_		_		_			_	_	96
ser	Arg	ser	20	Ala	GTÀ	Ата	GIU	25	PIO	PIO	Arg	PLO	30	PIO	ьеи	
	-	_	_	acc Thr		_				_		_				144
1110	пла	35	y	T 11T	1110	лта	40	-T-Y	VOII	шец	TT6	45	1) C U	AT 9	- y T	
	-	_		ctg Leu					_		_			~	_	192
• 41	50	P	-110		y	55	- s-L C4	VAI	V 44.1	1110	60					

ctg gtc ttc acc tat ctg ctc ggc ggc gcg atc gcc ggc tcg ccc cgg

Leu Val Phe Thr Tyr Leu Leu Gly Gly Ala Ile Ala Gly Ser Pro Arg

gag tac ctg cag ttc ttc ctt ccc ggc gtg atc gtc ctc tcg ctc gtg

Glu Tyr Leu Gln Phe Phe Leu Pro Gly Val Ile Val Leu Ser Leu Val

240

288

DC01 348871 v 1 14

85 90 95

tcg Ser	tcg Ser	agc Ser	atg Met 100	atg Met	agc Ser	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	acg Thr 105	ctg Leu	aac Asn	cgg Arg	gac Asp	atc Ile 110	gcc Ala	acc Thr	336
ggc Gly	atg Met	ttc Phe 115	gac Asp	cgg Arg	gtc Val	cgc Arg	agc Ser 120	acg Thr	ccc Pro	atc Ile	tgg Trp	cag Gln 125	ccc Pro	gcg Ala	gta Val	384
ctg Leu	gtc Val 130	gly aaa	gcg Ala	atg Met	gcc Ala	ggc Gly 135	gac Asp	gcc Ala	gtc Val	cgg Arg	tac Tyr 140	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tcg Ser	432
atc Ile 145	gtg Val	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	tcg Ser	ctc Leu 150	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	ggc Gly 155	ttc Phe	cgg Arg	ccg Pro	gac Asp	ggc Gly 160	480
ggc Gly	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	gly aaa	gtg Val 165	gtg Val	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 170	tac Tyr	ctg Leu	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ttc Phe 175	acc Thr	528
ttc Phe	agc Ser	gtc Val	gcc Ala 180	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	atg Met	ctg Leu 185	ttc Phe	gcg Ala	gtg Val	ctg Leu	atc Ile 190	ccg Pro	cag Gln	576
ccg Pro	acc Thr	gcc Ala 195	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	ggc	gtg Val	gtg Val 200	aac Asn	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	cag Gln	ttc Phe 205	gtg Val	ctc Leu	ctc Leu	624
ttc Phe	ggc Gly 210	agc Ser	aac Asn	atc Ile	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 215	ccg Pro	tcg Ser	cag Gln	acg Thr	atg Met 220	ccg Pro	ggc	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	672
gag Glu 225	Ala	gtg Val	gtc Val	aag Lys	ttg Leu 230	Asn	ccc Pro	gtc Val	acc Thr	cac His 235	Ala	gcg Ala	acc Thr	gcc Ala	acc Thr 240	720
cgc Arg	Gly	ctg Leu	Xaa	cac His 245	Gly	acg Thr	gtg Val	acc Thr	tcg Ser 250	Gly	gag Glu	atg Met	ggc	gcn Ala 255	Gly	768
ctg Leu	ctg Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys 260	Ala	gtg Val	ctc Leu	ato Ile	gtg Val 265	Ala	gct Ala	. cgc . Arg	ccc Pro	gcc Ala 270	cac His	gat Asp	816
ctg Leu	gct Ala	cta Leu 275	Glr	ccg Pro	caa Gln	gca Ala	gcg Ala 280	Leu	aca Thr	ccc Pro	cto Leu	ccc Pro 285	Asp	ggc Gly	ccc	864
ggt Gly	gtg Val 290	Pro	cct Pro	gtt Val	cto Leu	cto Leu 295	ı Ala	u Gly	gca Ala	ı ggo	c ccg Pro 300	Gly	ccg Pro	tcg Ser	cgg Arg	912
cat His	Pro	gcc Ala	gco Ala	ggt Gly	cgg Arg 310	J Arg	tgt Cys	gcc Ala	ecc	gco Ala 315	a Ala	ccc Pro	gga Gly	gco Ala	ttt Phe 320	960

DC01 348871 v 1 15

gcc Ala	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	gcc Ala	acc Thr 325	gct Ala	gct Ala	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	gta Val 330	acc Thr	gcc Ala	cgc Arg	tgt Cys	gtc Val 335	ggt Gly	1008
cac His	cgg Arg	cgc Arg	cgt Arg 340	ggc	ggc Gly	gca Ala	ccg Pro	tgt Cys 345	cgg Arg	ggc Gly	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 350	act Thr	tgt Cys	1056
ggc Gly	cgc Arg	cgt Arg 355	gcg Ala	gtc Val	ggc Gly	gga Gly	cgg Arg 360	acg Thr	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	ccg Pro	gac Asp 365	gga Gly	cat His	gag Glu	1104
tcc Ser	gtc Val 370	cgg Arg	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	gtc Val	gtg Val 375	gtc Val	ggt Gly	cga Arg	gca Ala	gct Ala 380	ccc Pro	gac Asp	cgg Arg	cta Leu	1152
cga Arg 385	gcc Ala	gga Gly	gtg Val	gac Asp	cag Gln 390	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	cca Pro	ggc Gly	ctc Leu 395	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	cga Arg 400	1200
gat Asp	ccg Pro	cat His	cat His	ctc Leu 405	Gly aaa	gct Ala	cgg Arg	ctc Leu	gaa Glu 410	ctc Leu	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	gtc Val 415	ctc Leu	1248
cgg Arg	gac Asp	cgg Arg	gcc Ala 420	gcc Ala	cgg Arg	cag Gln	gtc Val	gcc Ala 425	ccg Pro	gat Asp	gaa Glu	cat His	acc Thr 430	gag Glu	gaa Glu	1296
gtc Val	gag Glu	cgc Arg 435	cat His	ctc Leu	cca Pro	gcc Ala	gac Asp 440	gcc Ala	gac Asp	ctc Leu	cac His	gag Glu 445	cat His	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	1344
cga Arg	ggt Gly 450	Arg	ggc	gtg Val	ctc Leu	cag Gln 455	ctc Leu	cag Gln	cag Gln	ggt Gly	gcc Ala 460	Val	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	ctc Leu	1392
gtc Val 465	agc Ser	cgc Arg	Ser	Ser	acc Thr 470	Ser	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	ggc	ttg Leu 475	Pro	tcg Ser	tac Tyr	acc Thr	cag Gln 480	1440
ctg Leu	atg Met	gtg Val	ago Ser	cgg Arg 485	Arg	ggt	ggc Gly	tcg Ser	cag Gln 490	Arg	agg Arg	atg Met	tcg Ser	ecg Pro 495	ctg Leu	1488
gcg Ala	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	arg	gcg Ala	aag Lys	ttg Leu	cca Pro	Pro	tcg Ser	g cgg Arg	agg Arg	tcg Ser 510	Pro	ttg Leu	1536
ggc Gly	tcg Ser	atg Met	: Asr	cag Glr	g cgg n Arg	ttg Lev	atg Met 520	Arg	tto Phe	. Gl ^y	g te <u>e</u> / Ser	gtg Val	. Glr	gcg Ala	g ctc a Leu	1584
cag Gln	acc Thr	Ser	g tcg Sei	g acc	gly ggc	gcg Ala	a Ser	tac Tyı	cgt Arg	tgo Cys	c cgg s Arg 540	y Met	atg Met	g ato Met	g ctg : Leu	1632
cgg Arg	gcc Ala	tcg Ser	g dog r Pro	g gco	ggg Gly	ato Met	g gtg : Val	g cgo L Arg	c cgg g Arg	g ccc	g ago	g gca g Ala	cgo Arg	tco g Sei	gtc Val	1680

4.

Ę

إية

7

n,

Đ

gcc tga
Ala *

<210> 10 <211> 561

<212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<220>

<221> VARIANT

<222> (1)...(561)

<223> Xaa = Any Amino Acid

<221> VARIANT

<222> (1)...(561)

<223> Xaa = Any Amino Acid

<400> 10

Met Thr Thr Pro Ser Thr Glu Val Arg Pro Leu Pro Ala Glu Ile Phe
1 5 10 15

Ser Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Ala Glu Arg Pro Pro Arg Pro Gly Pro Leu 20 25 30

Phe Ala Val Arg Thr Phe Ala Trp Arg Asn Leu Ile Lys Leu Arg Tyr 35 40 45

Val Gln Asp His Leu Gly Thr Ala Val Val Phe Pro Ile Ile Leu Thr 50 55 60

Leu Val Phe Thr Tyr Leu Leu Gly Gly Ala Ile Ala Gly Ser Pro Arg 65 70 75 80

Glu Tyr Leu Gln Phe Phe Leu Pro Gly Val Ile Val Leu Ser Leu Val 85 90 95

Ser Ser Ser Met Met Ser Ala Leu Thr Leu Asn Arg Asp Ile Ala Thr
100 105 110

Gly Met Phe Asp Arg Val Arg Ser Thr Pro Ile Trp Gln Pro Ala Val

Leu Val Gly Ala Met Ala Gly Asp Ala Val Arg Tyr Ala Leu Thr Ser 130 135 140

Ile Val Pro Leu Ser Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe Arg Pro Asp Gly 145 150 155 160

Gly Leu Ser Gly Val Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Tyr Leu Gln Leu Phe Thr 165 170 175

Phe Ser Val Ala Trp Leu Trp Met Leu Phe Ala Val Leu Ile Pro Gln
180 185 190

Pro Thr Ala Ala Ala Gly Val Val Asn Leu Leu Gln Phe Val Leu Leu 195 200 205

Phe Gly Ser Asn Ile Leu Ala Pro Ser Gln Thr Met Pro Gly Trp Leu 210 215 220

Glu Ala Val Val Lys Leu Asn Pro Val Thr His Ala Ala Thr Ala Thr 225 230 235 240

225 230 235 240
Arg Gly Leu Xaa His Gly Thr Val Thr Ser Gly Glu Met Gly Ala Gly

245 250 255

Leu Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Leu Ile Val Ala Ala Arg Pro Ala His Asp

Leu Ala Leu Gln Pro Gln Ala Ala Leu Thr Pro Leu Pro Asp Gly Pro
275 280 285

```
Gly Val Pro Pro Val Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Gly Pro Gly Pro Ser Arg
                       295
His Pro Ala Ala Gly Arg Arg Cys Ala Pro Ala Ala Pro Gly Ala Phe
                                       315
                   310
Ala Ala Pro Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Val Thr Ala Arg Cys Val Gly
                                   330
               325
His Arg Arg Arg Gly Gly Ala Pro Cys Arg Gly Arg Leu Pro Thr Cys
                              345
Gly Arg Arg Ala Val Gly Gly Arg Thr Ala Ala Pro Asp Gly His Glu
                           360
Ser Val Arg Gly Arg Val Val Val Gly Arg Ala Ala Pro Asp Arg Leu
                                           380
                       375
Arg Ala Gly Val Asp Gln Arg Gly Pro Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Arg
                                       395
Asp Pro His His Leu Gly Ala Arg Leu Glu Leu Leu Gly Arg Val Leu
                                   410
                405
Arg Asp Arg Ala Ala Arg Gln Val Ala Pro Asp Glu His Thr Glu Glu
Val Glu Arg His Leu Pro Ala Asp Ala Asp Leu His Glu His Leu Leu
                           440
        435
Arg Gly Arg Gly Val Leu Gln Leu Gln Gln Gly Ala Val Ala Leu Leu
                       455
Val Ser Arg Ser Ser Thr Ser Leu Ser Gly Leu Pro Ser Tyr Thr Gln
                                       475
                    470
Leu Met Val Ser Arg Arg Gly Gly Ser Gln Arg Arg Met Ser Pro Leu
                                    490
Ala Leu Pro Cys Arg Ala Lys Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Ser Pro Leu
                                505
            500
Gly Ser Met Asn Gln Arg Leu Met Arg Phe Gly Ser Val Gln Ala Leu
                                                525
                           520
Gln Thr Ser Ser Thr Gly Ala Ser Tyr Arg Cys Arg Met Met Met Leu
                                540
                     535
Arg Ala Ser Pro Ala Gly Met Val Arg Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg Ser Val
                                        555
                    550
545
Ala
```

<210> 11

<211> 792

<212> DNA

<213> Bacteria

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)...(792)

<400> 11

atg cga tgg agg ctg cgg atg gac agc ggc gac ggt cag gac ctg cgt 48

Met Arg Trp Arg Leu Arg Met Asp Ser Gly Asp Gly Gln Asp Leu Arg

1 5 10 15

gcg ttc gtg cac gac tca ccg gag gag acg gag acc acc cag cgc ctg 96
Ala Phe Val His Asp Ser Pro Glu Glu Thr Glu Thr Thr Gln Arg Leu
20 25 30

acg aag ctc ttg acc aac tct ccg atc ccc acg gag gaa ctg gtc aac 144 Thr Lys Leu Leu Thr Asn Ser Pro Ile Pro Thr Glu Glu Leu Val Asn 35 40 45

aac Asn	ctc Leu 50	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	cgc Arg 55	cgc Arg	cac His	cag Gln	atg Met	acc Thr 60	gat Asp	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	tcg Ser	192
atg Met 65	gac Asp	gcg Ala	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	cgt Arg 70	cag Gln	gtc Val	ctc Leu	gac Asp	gtg Val 75	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	gtg Val	atc Ile	atg Met 80	240
gag Glu	ttc Phe	ggc Gly	gtc Val	cgg Arg 85	ttc Phe	ggc	cgt Arg	cac His	ctc Leu 90	ggc Gly	acg Thr	ttc Phe	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 95	ctg Leu	288
cgc Arg	ggt Gly	gtc Val	tac Tyr 100	gag Glu	ccc Pro	tac Tyr	aac Asn	ccg Pro 105	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	atc Ile	gtc Val 110	ggc	ttc Phe	336
gac Asp	acc Thr	ttc Phe 115	acc Thr	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	ccc Pro	gac Asp 120	gtc Val	aac Asn	gac Asp	gtc Val	gac Asp 125	cgc Arg	gtc Val	ggc	384
Pro	Thr 130	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Gly	Arg 135	Phe	Ala	Val	Pro	Gly 140	ggc Gly	Tyr	Pro	Ala	432
Tyr 145	Leu	Lys	Glu	Val	Leu 150	Asp	Ala	His	Glu	Cys 155	Ser	gac Asp	Phe	Phe	Gly 160	480
His	Val	Thr	Gln	Arg 165	Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Glu 170	Gly	Asp	gta Val	Arg	Glu 175	Thr	528
Val	Pro	Arg	Tyr 180	Leu	Ala	Glu	Asn	Pro 185	Gln	Thr	Val	atc Ile	Ala 190	Leu	Ala	576
Tyr	Phe	Asp 195	Leu	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Glu 200	Pro	Thr	Lys	Ala	gtc Val 205	Leu	Glu	Ala	624
Ile	Arg 210	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Lys 215	Gly	Ser	Ile	Val	Ala 220	ttc Phe	Asp	Glu	Leu	672
Asp 225	Asn	Pro	Lys	Trp	Pro 230	Gly	Glu	Asn	Ile	Ala 235	Met	cgg Arg	Lys	Val	Leu 240	720
gly aaa	ctg Leu	gac Asp	cac His	gcc Ala 245	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 250	Pro	ggc	cgc Arg	ccg Pro	gcg Ala 255	ccg Pro	768
				tgg Trp												792

```
<210> 12
<211> 263
<212> PRT
<213> Bacteria
<400> 12
Met Arg Trp Arg Leu Arg Met Asp Ser Gly Asp Gly Gln Asp Leu Arg
                                  10
Ala Phe Val His Asp Ser Pro Glu Glu Thr Glu Thr Thr Gln Arg Leu
                             25
Thr Lys Leu Leu Thr Asn Ser Pro Ile Pro Thr Glu Glu Leu Val Asn
                           40
Asn Leu Pro Leu Phe Leu Arg Arg His Gln Met Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser
                       55
Met Asp Ala Leu Tyr Arg Gln Val Leu Asp Val Pro Gly Val Ile Met
                   70
                                      7.5
Glu Phe Gly Val Arg Phe Gly Arg His Leu Gly Thr Phe Ala Ala Leu
                                  90
Arg Gly Val Tyr Glu Pro Tyr Asn Pro Leu Arg Arg Ile Val Gly Phe
                              105
           100
Asp Thr Phe Thr Gly Phe Pro Asp Val Asn Asp Val Asp Arg Val Gly
                          120
                                              125
Pro Thr Ala Tyr Gln Gly Arg Phe Ala Val Pro Gly Gly Tyr Pro Ala
                      135
Tyr Leu Lys Glu Val Leu Asp Ala His Glu Cys Ser Asp Phe Phe Gly
                   150
                                      155
His Val Thr Gln Arg Ser Val Leu Val Glu Gly Asp Val Arg Glu Thr
               165
                                  170
Val Pro Arg Tyr Leu Ala Glu Asn Pro Gln Thr Val Ile Ala Leu Ala
                              185
          180
Tyr Phe Asp Leu Asp Leu Tyr Glu Pro Thr Lys Ala Val Leu Glu Ala
                          200
Ile Arg Pro Tyr Leu Thr Lys Gly Ser Ile Val Ala Phe Asp Glu Leu
                       215
                                          220
Asp Asn Pro Lys Trp Pro Gly Glu Asn Ile Ala Met Arg Lys Val Leu
     230 235
Gly Leu Asp His Ala Pro Leu Arg Leu Leu Pro Gly Arg Pro Ala Pro
               245
                                  250
Ala Tyr Leu Arg Trp Gly Asp
           260
<210> 13
<211> 738
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(738)
<400> 13
atg ttc gga ccg gag cac gcc gag gtg tac gag gcc gcc tac cgc ggc
Met Phe Gly Pro Glu His Ala Glu Val Tyr Glu Ala Ala Tyr Arg Gly
cgc ggc aag agc tgg cac gac gag gcg gcg gtg gcc gac cgg atc
Arg Gly Lys Ser Trp His Asp Glu Ala Ala Asp Val Ala Asp Arg Ile
```

DC01 348871 v 1

20 25 30

cgg Arg	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 35	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	gac Asp	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 40	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	gac Asp	gtc Val 45	ggc Gly	tgc Cys	ggc Gly	144
acc Thr	ggc Gly 50	gcg Ala	cac His	ctc Leu	gag Glu	acc Thr 55	ttc Phe	gcg Ala	acc Thr	cgc Arg	ttc Phe 60	ccc Pro	cac His	gtg Val	gag Glu	192
ggg Gly 65	ctc Leu	gaa Glu	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ccg Pro 70	gcg Ala	atg Met	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	ctc Leu 75	gcc Ala	cga Arg	cac His	cgg Arg	ctg Leu 80	240
ccc Pro	gly aaa	gtg Val	cgc Arg	ctg Leu 85	cac His	gcc Ala	gly ggg	gac Asp	atg Met 90	cgg Arg	acg Thr	ttc Phe	gac Asp	ctt Leu 95	ggc Gly	288
gtc Val	acg Thr	ttc Phe	gac Asp 100	gcg Ala	gtg Val	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu 105	ttc Phe	acc Thr	gcg Ala	gtc Val	aac Asn 110	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	336
ggc	acg Thr	gtg Val 115	gcc Ala	gag Glu	atg Met	cgg Arg	gcg Ala 120	gcc Ala	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	atg Met 125	tcg Ser	gcc Ala	cac His	384
ctg Leu	gcg Ala 130	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	ggc	gtg Val	ctg Leu 135	gtg Val	ctc Leu	gaa Glu	ccg Pro	tgg Trp 140	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	ccg Pro	gag Glu	432
cgg Arg 145	ttc Phe	atc Ile	gac Asp	gly aaa	tac Tyr 150	gtc Val	ggc	ggc	gac Asp	ctg Leu 155	Val	cgc Arg	gag Glu	gag Glu	ggc Gly 160	480
cgc Arg	acg Thr	gtg Val	gcg Ala	cgg Arg 165	Val	tcg Ser	cgg Arg	tcc Ser	acc Thr 170	Arg	cag Gln	gga Gly	cgg Arg	gtg Val 175	acg Thr	528
cgg Arg	atg Met	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Leu	Val	ggc Gly 185	Asp	Ala	Ala	. Gly	atc Ile 190	Arg	gag Glu	576
ttc Phe	ago Ser	cag Gln 195	. Val	ggc	ctg Leu	cto Leu	acc Thr	Met	tto Phe	acc Thr	cgc Arg	gag Glu 205	Glu	tac Tyr	gac Asp	624
gcg Ala	gcg Ala 210	Phe	gcc Ala	gct Ala	gcc Ala	ggc Gly 215	Cys	gag Glu	tcc Ser	gcg Ala	tac Tyr 220	· Val	gag Glu	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	672
ctg Leu 225	Thr	. Gly	cgg Arg	Gly ggc	ctt Leu 230	ı Phe	gtg Val	Ala	g acg	g cgt Arg 235	J Thr	ggt Gly	gga Gly	cac His	gcc Ala 240	720
		g aca Thr			- *	1										738

```
<210> 14
<211> 245
<212> PRT
<213> Bacteria
<400> 14
Met Phe Gly Pro Glu His Ala Glu Val Tyr Glu Ala Ala Tyr Arg Gly
                                   10
Arg Gly Lys Ser Trp His Asp Glu Ala Ala Asp Val Ala Asp Arg Ile
                              25
Arg Ala Ala Arg Pro Asp Ala Ala Arg Leu Leu Asp Val Gly Cys Gly
                           40
Thr Gly Ala His Leu Glu Thr Phe Ala Thr Arg Phe Pro His Val Glu
Gly Leu Glu Leu Ala Pro Ala Met Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg His Arg Leu
                                       75
                   70
Pro Gly Val Arg Leu His Ala Gly Asp Met Arg Thr Phe Asp Leu Gly
               85
Val Thr Phe Asp Ala Val Thr Cys Leu Phe Thr Ala Val Asn Phe Leu
                              105
Gly Thr Val Ala Glu Met Arg Ala Ala Val Ala Ala Met Ser Ala His
                                              125
                          120
Leu Ala Pro Gly Gly Val Leu Val Leu Glu Pro Trp Phe Pro Glu
                       135
Arg Phe Ile Asp Gly Tyr Val Gly Gly Asp Leu Val Arg Glu Glu Gly
                                       155
                   150
Arg Thr Val Ala Arg Val Ser Arg Ser Thr Arg Gln Gly Arg Val Thr
               165
                                  170
Arg Met Glu Glu Arg Trp Leu Val Gly Asp Ala Ala Gly Ile Arg Glu
                 185
Phe Ser Gln Val Gly Leu Leu Thr Met Phe Thr Arg Glu Glu Tyr Asp
                          200
Ala Ala Phe Ala Ala Ala Gly Cys Glu Ser Ala Tyr Val Glu Gly Trp
                       215 220
Leu Thr Gly Arg Gly Leu Phe Val Ala Thr Arg Thr Gly Gly His Ala
                                       235
Thr Pro Thr Met Val
                245
<210> 15
<211> 1707
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(1707)
<400> 15
gtg ccg gac cac gac cag cag cct cgc cac ggc ggc acg ctg cgc tac
Val Pro Asp His Asp Gln Gln Pro Arg His Gly Gly Thr Leu Arg Tyr
tac ggg ccc ggt ggc ctc gac cac ctg gac ccc gcc gcc gcg tac tac
                                                                 96
Tyr Gly Pro Gly Gly Leu Asp His Leu Asp Pro Ala Ala Ala Tyr Tyr
```

-	ttc Phe			_												144
	ccg Pro 50															192
_	gcc Ala		_		_		-					-		-		240
_	acg Thr		_		_	_	-	_		-			-			288
	ccg Pro															336
_	gcc Ala		-	_	_		_		-		_			_	_	384
	atc Ile 130	~		_		~ ~		~		~ ~		~	-	-		432
	Gl ^à aaa	-														480
	gag Glu		_		_		_	_	_	-				-		528
	ctg Leu	_	_		_		_	_			_	_	-	_	_	576
	gcc Ala															624
	gac Asp 210															672
	tac Tyr	-			_		_		_	_				_		720
	gcc Ala	_	-	_	_		-	_	_			_	_			768
	cgg Arg	_				-	-	-		_	-	-	-			816

260 265 270

_			_	_	_	-			-	_				ccc Pro	_	864
	_		-	_	_							_		ccc Pro		912
_				_		_	_						_	cgc Arg	_	960
		-							_	-	_	_		cgg Arg 335		1008
_				_	_	-				_			_	ccc Pro		1056
	_	_		_	_						_			gac Asp	_	1104
	_	_	_		_			_			_			gag Glu	-	1152
														atc Ile		1200
														gag Glu 415		1248
_					-	-	_		_	-			_	cag Gln		1296
	-			_			-	_	_	_	-			gcg Ala		1344
		_		_	-	_	_		_	_	_			ggc Gly		1392
			_		_	_	_	_		_				ggc	-	1440
	-	_								_		_	-	gag Glu 495	_	1488

atc Ile	gac Asp	cgc Arg	gcg Ala 500	ttg Leu	tcc Ser	gcc Ala	cgg Arg	acg Thr 505	gag Glu	gcc Ala	gag Glu	gcg Ala	gag Glu 510	gag Glu	ctg Leu	1536
tgg Trp	cac His	cgg Arg 515	gtc Val	gac Asp	cgg Arg	cag Gln	gtg Val 520	ctg Leu	cag Gln	gac Asp	gtg Val	gcg Ala 525	atc Ile	gtg Val	ccg Pro	1584
atc Ile	ctg Leu 530	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	gag Glu	ccg Pro	acc Thr 535	atc Ile	gag Glu	cac His	ctg Leu	acc Thr 540	agt Ser	tcc Ser	cgg Arg	gtg Val	1632
cgg Arg 545	gly aaa	gcg Ala	atc Ile	ccg Pro	ctg Leu 550	ccg Pro	cac His	gtg Val	gac Asp	cgc Arg 555	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	gac Asp	gcg Ala	gcg Ala 560	1680
			ctg Leu					tga *								1707
<213	0> 10 1> 50 2> P1 3> Ba	68 RT	ria													
		_														
Val 1		Asp	His	5					10					15		
_			Gly 20					25					30			
Ala	Phe	Ser	His	Gln	Val	Ile	Arg 40	Leu	Phe	Ala	Arg	Gln 45	. Leu	Phe	Ser	
Tyr	Pro 50	Thr	Thr	Glu	Asp	Ala 55	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Pro 60	Val	Pro	Asp	Val	
	Ala	Glu	Leu	Pro	Thr		Asp	Asn	Gly	Gly	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asp	Gly 80	
65 Arg	Thr	Tyr	Thr			Leu	Arg		Gly 90	Val	Arg	Trp	Asp	Thr 95	Ala	
Pro	Pro	Arg			Thr	Ala	Gly		Phe	Val	. Arg	Gly	Phe		Arg	
Met	Ala				Ala	Gly		Gly		Ile	. Ala	Tyr 125	туг		Ser	
Thr				Met	Ala				Glu	ı Gly	7 Tyr 140	Arg		a Arg	Phe	
_	130	_	1		m1	135		<i>α</i> 1	. T 01	- דר			· Glr	ıΔgr	Glv	
		Arg	ınr	Pro	150		ALA	. G IU	, ner	1.55		- <u>- y</u> -			Gly 160	
145	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	т1~	Ce*	، رای			, Δla	Ive	. Asr			Thr	. Leu	ı Val	Ile	
				165	;				170)				175	•	
			180)				185	5				190)	Pro	
		195	5				200)				205	5		Gly	
Pro	Asp 210		e Ala	a Arg	, Leu	ı Val 215		ßer	Asr	ı Gly	220		r Arg	J Il∈	. Thr	
Glv	Tyr	Ala	a Arc	g Gly	z Ser			ı Thr	Met	. Asp	His	. Ası	ı Pro	o Ala	Trp	
225	5				230)				235	5				240	
Arg	, Ala	a Asp	Ala	a Asp			e Arg	g Arg	y Arg	ј Туз	r Val	. Ası) Arg	g Ile	Glu	

```
245
                                   250
Val Arg Met Ala Arg Val Ser Asp Glu Arg Val Arg Ala Glu Ile Glu
                    265
Ser Gly Ala Ala Asp Leu Ser Trp Gly Ala Ala Val Gly Arg Pro Arg
                          280
Arg Arg Thr Ala Ala Asp Arg Asn Leu Gly Trp Ala Leu Asn Pro Tyr
             295
                                          300
Leu Ala Phe Asn Leu His Ser Pro His Glu Arg Gly Ala Leu Arg Asp
                                      315
                   310
Arg Thr Val Arg Leu Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ala Val Asp Lys Ala Arg Leu
               325
                                   330
Val Arg Phe Phe Asp Asp Met Asn Ile Gly Thr Val Thr Arg Pro Ala
                               345
His Thr Ala Ile Pro Pro Gly Asn Phe Gly His Arg Glu Tyr Asp Pro
                           360
Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Asp Arg Gly Asp Arg Ala Arg Cys Arg Glu Leu
                       375
                                           380
Leu Ala Glu Ala Gly Tyr Pro Asp Gly Leu Arg Leu Thr Met Ile Tyr
                   390
                                      395
Arg Ile Asp Ala Val His Gly Gln Val Ala Lys Ala Ile Ala Glu Asp
               405
                                   410
Leu Gly Ala Gly Gly Val Asp Val Arg Leu Val Glu Ile Asp Gln Thr
           420
                               425
Asp Glu Tyr Tyr Arg Ile Leu Gln Asp Pro Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly
                           440
Glu Trp Asp Ile Thr Pro Ala Ala Trp Met Pro Asp Trp Phe Gly Asn
                       455
Asn Gly Arg Ser Tyr Val Gln Pro Met Phe Gln Ser Asn Thr Gly Val
                   470
                                       475
Gly Thr Ala Asn Tyr Gly Gly Tyr His Asn Pro Leu Val Asp Glu Leu
               485
                                   490
Ile Asp Arg Ala Leu Ser Ala Arg Thr Glu Ala Glu Ala Glu Glu Leu
                               505
Trp His Arg Val Asp Arg Gln Val Leu Gln Asp Val Ala Ile Val Pro
                          520
Ile Leu Ala Cys Glu Pro Thr Ile Glu His Leu Thr Ser Ser Arg Val
                       535
                                          540
Arg Gly Ala Ile Pro Leu Pro His Val Asp Arg Trp Tyr Asp Ala Ala
                   550
                                      555
Asn Leu Trp Leu Asp Pro Pro Asp
               565
<210> 17
<211> 999
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(999)
<400> 17
atg gac agg ttg cag tcg gcg ctg gcc ctc tac gag gag gcg atg ggc
Met Asp Arg Leu Gln Ser Ala Leu Ala Leu Tyr Glu Glu Ala Met Gly
```

tac acg tac gcg gca gcc ctg cgg gcc gcc gcc gcc gtc ggc gtc gcc

Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Ala 20	Ala	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ala 25	Ala	Ala	Ala	Val	Gly 30	Val	Ala	
_		-	_	gac Asp			_	_		-		_	-	_		144
_				gcg Ala												192
~	_	_	~ ~	gtc Val	_			_					_		~	240
~				ctg Leu 85		-	_	_	_					-		288
				acc Thr	_	_	_		55	_	_	_			~ ~	336
				Gly aaa												384
-	-	_	_	gcc Ala			_		-	_		_		_		432
				atg Met	_	_	_	_						_		480
_	_	_		gac Asp 165			_					-	_	_		528
				ggc Gly		_			_		_	-				576
_	-			ctg Leu	_	_	-									624
				gac Asp												672
		_		gtg Val			_	_					_	-		720
				ggc Gly 245												768

_		-	-			cac His							_		gtc Val	816
						gcg Ala								_	atg Met	864
_		_		-		ggc Gly 295	_	_	_		_	_	-		gag Glu	912
_	~				_	Gly 999	_	_	_	_		_	-			960
_	~	_	_			gcg Ala	_			_	_	_				999
<210)> 18	3														

<210> 18 <211> 332 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria

<400> 18

Met Asp Arg Leu Gln Ser Ala Leu Ala Leu Tyr Glu Glu Ala Met Gly 5 10 Tyr Thr Tyr Ala Ala Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Ala Ala Val Gly Val Ala Asp His Leu Val Asp Gly Pro Arg Thr Pro Ala Glu Leu Ala Ala Ala 40 Thr Gly Thr Asp Ala Asp Ala Leu Arg Arg Val Leu Arg Leu Leu Ala Val Arg Asp Val Val Arg Glu Ser Asp Gly Arg Phe Ala Leu Thr Asp 70 75 Lys Gly Ala Ala Leu Arg Ser Asp Ser Pro Val Pro Ala Arg Ala Gly 90 Ile Leu Met Phe Thr Asp Thr Met Phe Trp Thr Met Ser His Arg Val 105 Ala Ser Ala Leu Gly Pro Glu Arg Pro Ala Phe Ala Asp Ile Phe Gly Ser Ser Leu Asp Ala Tyr Phe Asp Gly Asp Ala Glu Val Glu Ala Leu 135 Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Met Glu Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Glu His Leu Ile Leu 155 Ala Arg Ala Gly Asp Phe Pro Ala Thr Gly Thr Val Ala Asp Val Gly 165 170 Gly Gly Arg Gly Phe Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Arg Glu His Pro Gly 185 Leu Gln Gly Val Leu Leu Asp Arg Ala Glu Val Val Ala Arg His Arg 200 Leu Asp Ala Pro Asp Val Ala Gly Arg Trp Lys Val Val Glu Gly Asp 215 Phe Leu Arg Glu Val Pro His Ala Asp Val His Val Leu Lys Arg Ile 230 235

28

Arg Arg Val Met Pro Ala His Gly Arg Val Leu Val Tle Asp Ala Val 260 265 270 Val Pro Glu Gly Asn Asp Ala His Gln Ser Lys Glu Met Asp Phe Met 275 280 Met Leu Ala Ala Arg Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Thr Ala Ala Glu Leu Glu 290 295 300 Pro Leu Phe Thr Ala Ala Gly Leu Arg Leu Asp Arg Val Val Gly Thr 305 Ser Ser Val Met Ser Ile Ala Val Gly Val Pro Ala 325 330 Ser Ser Val Met Ser Ile Ala Val Gly Val Pro Ala 325 330 <a href<="" th=""><th>Leu</th><th>His</th><th>Asn</th><th>Trp</th><th>Gly 245</th><th>Asp</th><th>Glu</th><th>Asp</th><th>Ser</th><th>Val 250</th><th>Arg</th><th>Ile</th><th>Leu</th><th>Thr</th><th>Asn 255</th><th>Cys</th><th></th>	Leu	His	Asn	Trp	Gly 245	Asp	Glu	Asp	Ser	Val 250	Arg	Ile	Leu	Thr	Asn 255	Cys	
## Met Leu Ala Ala Arg Thr Gly Gln Gln Gln Arg Thr Ala Ala Gln Leu Gln 290	Arg	Arg	Val		Pro	Ala	His	Gly	_	Val	Leu	Val	Ile	_	Ala	Val	
290			275	_		-		280					285	_			
305 Ser Ser Val Met Ser Ile Ala Val Gly Val Pro Ala 325		290			_		295					300					
<pre></pre>	305					310	_				315		Val	Val	Gly		
<pre><211> 1323 <212> DNA <213> Bacteria </pre> <pre><220> <221> CDS <221> CDS <222> (1)(1323) </pre> <pre><400> 19 gtg agc cgt acc gtg gag tcc cct ggc ccg gcc acc gtg tcg gcg tca Val Ser Arg Thr Val Glu Ser Pro Gly Pro Ala Thr Val Ser Ala Ser 1</pre>	ser	ser	Val	Met		lle	Ala	val	GIY		Pro	ALA					
<pre><212> DNA <213> Bacteria </pre> <pre><220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(1323) </pre> <pre><400> 19 gtg age cgt ace gtg gag tcc cct ggc ccg gcc acc gtg tcg gcg tca Val Ser Arg Thr Val Glu Ser Pro Gly Pro Ala Thr Val Ser Ala Ser 1</pre>	<210)> 1 <u>9</u>	Э														
<pre></pre>																	
<pre><221> CDS <222> (1)(1323) <400> 19 gtg agc cgt acc gtg gag tcc cct ggc ccg gcc acc gtg tcg gcg tca Val Ser Arg Thr Val Glu Ser Pro Gly Pro Ala Thr Val Ser Ala Ser 1</pre>	<213	3> Ba	acte	cia													
gcg gcg cag agt ccg tac gag gcg acc gtg cac gcg acc gtg tcg gcg tca las ser la			os														
gtg agc cgt acc gtg gag tcc cct gcg ccg gcc acc gtg tcg gag tcc cct gcg ccg gcc acc gtg tcg gcg tca 48 Val Ser Arg Thr Val Ser Pro 1	<222	2> (2	1)	. (132	23)												
Val Ser Arg Thr Val Glu Ser Pro Gly Pro Ala Thr Val Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Ala Glu Ser Pro Leu Arg Thr Ala Ser Trp Ala Arg Ila Arg Thr Ala Ser Trp Ala Arg Ila				acc	ata	gag	tcc	cct	aac	cca	acc	acc	ata	tca	aca	t.ca	48
ccg gcg cag agt ccg ctg cgc acc gcg tcc tgg gcc cgc atc cgc gag gec let ccg gag gcc cgc atc cgc gag gac gcg let ccg gac ccg acc gcg gag acc ggc let ccg gac ccg acc gag gcg ccg atc gcg gag acc ggc let let cacc let acc acc acc acc acc acc acc acc acc ac	Val	-	-		Val					Pro	_			-	Ala		
Pro Ala Gln Ser Pro Leu Arg Thr Ala Ser Trp Ala Arg Ile Arg Glu ctg ttc gcc ctg gac ccg acg acc gtg cac ctc aac acg ggg acg gtc Leu Phe Ala Leu Asp Pro Thr Thr Val His Leu Asn Thr Gly Thr Val 35		aca	cad	agt		cta	cac	acc	aca		taa	acc	cac	atc		gag	96
ctg ttc gcc ctg gac ccg acg acg acc gtg cac ctc aac acg ggg acg gtc leu Phe Ala Leu Asp Pro Thr Thr Val His Leu Asn Thr Gly Thr Val 45 ggc gcc atg ccg tac gag gtg ctg gac acc gtg gac cgg gtg acc cgc leac gag gtg Ala Met Pro Tyr Glu Val Leu Asp Thr Val Asp Arg Val Thr Arg 50 cag tgg acc ggc ggc ctg ctc gac gtc tac gac gtc tac cgc ccg gcg atg ttc acc leac gland transfer for the fire for the for the fire f				Ser	_		_		Ala		-			Ile			50
Leu Phe Ala Leu Asp Pro Thr Thr Val His Leu Asn Thr Gly Thr Val ggc gcc atg ccg tac gag gtg ctg gac acc gtg gac cgg gtg acc cgc Gly Ala Met Pro Tyr Glu Val Leu Asp Thr Val Asp Arg Val Thr Arg 50	cta	ttc	acc		gac	aca	aco	acc		cac	ata	aac	acor		acq	atc	144
ggc gcc atg ccg tac gag gtg ctg gac acc gtg gac cgg gtg acc cgc l92 Gly Ala Met Pro Tyr Glu Val Leu Asp Thr Val Asp Arg Val Thr Arg 50 cag tgg acc ggc ggc ctg ctc gac gtc tac cgc ccg gcg atg ttc acc Gln Trp Thr Gly Gly Leu Leu Asp Val Tyr Arg Pro Ala Met Phe Thr 65 gag tac cgg gac gcc atc gcg aag acg ttc ggc gtg gac ggc gac gag Glu Tyr Arg Asp Ala Ile Ala Lys Thr Phe Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Glu 85 atc gtg atc tgc cac aac gcc acc gag ggg gtc gcc cgg gtc atc cac Ile Val Ile Cys His Asn Ala Thr Glu Gly Val Ala Arg Val Ile His 100 ggc ctc gac ctc gac cac gag ggg gtg gtg gtg acc acc gag 384 ggc ctc gac ctg cgc gag gag 384			Ala					Thr					Thr				
Gly Ala Met Pro Tyr Glu Val Leu Asp Thr Val Asp Arg Val Thr Arg 50	ggc	acc		cca	tac	gag	ata		gac	acc	ata	gac		ata	acc	cac	192
cag tgg acc ggc ggc ctg ctc gac gtc tac cgc ccg gcg atg ttc acc 240 Gln Trp Thr Gly Gly Leu Leu Asp Val Tyr Arg Pro Ala Met Phe Thr 65 70 75 80 gag tac cgg gac gcc atc gcg aag acg ttc ggc gtg gac ggc gac gag 288 Glu Tyr Arg Asp Ala Ile Ala Lys Thr Phe Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Glu 85 90 95 atc gtg atc tgc cac aac gcc acc gag ggg gtc gcc cgg gtc atc cac 336 Ile Val Ile Cys His Asn Ala Thr Glu Gly Val Ala Arg Val Ile His 100 105 110 ggc ctc gac ctg cgc gag ggc gac gag gtg gtg acg acc acg gag 384		Ala	_	_			Val	_	-			Asp				-	
Gln Trp Thr Gly Gly Leu Leu Asp Val Tyr Arg Pro Ala Met Phe Thr 70 80 gag tac cgg gac gcc atc gcg aag acg ttc ggc gtg gac ggc gac gag 288 Glu Tyr Arg Asp Ala Ile Ala Lys Thr Phe Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Glu 95 atc gtg atc tgc cac aac gcc acc gag ggg gtc gcc cgg gtc atc cac 336 Ile Val Ile Cys His Asn Ala Thr Glu Gly Val Ala Arg Val Ile His 100 105 110 ggc ctc gac ctg cgc gag ggc gac gag gtg gtg acg acc acg gag 384	caq		acc	aac	aac	cta		gac	atc	tac	cac		aca	atq	ttc	acc	240
gag tac cgg gac gcc atc gcg aag acg ttc ggc gtg gac ggc gac gag 288 Glu Tyr Arg Asp Ala Ile Ala Lys Thr Phe Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Glu 95 atc gtg atc tgc cac aac gcc acc gag ggg gtc gcc cgg gtc atc cac 336 Ile Val Ile Cys His Asn Ala Thr Glu Gly Val Ala Arg Val Ile His 100 105 110 acc acg gag gtg gtg acg acc acg gag 384	Gln					Leu					Arg					Thr	
Glu Tyr Arg Asp Ala Ile Ala Lys Thr Phe Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Glu 85 90 95 atc gtg atc tgc cac aac gcc acc gag ggg gtc gcc cgg gtc atc cac 336 Ile Val Ile Cys His Asn Ala Thr Glu Gly Val Ala Arg Val Ile His 100 105 110 ggc ctc gac ctg cgc gag ggc gac gag gtg gtg acg acc acg cac gag 384		tac	caa	gac	acc		aca	aaq	aca	ttc		ata	gac	aac	gac		288
atc gtg atc tgc cac aac gcc acc gag ggg gtc gcc cgg gtc atc cac Ile Val Ile Cys His Asn Ala Thr Glu Gly Val Ala Arg Val Ile His 100 105 110 ggc ctc gac ctg cgc gag ggc gac gag gtg gtg acg acc acg cac gag 384					Ala			_	-	Phe					Asp		200
The Val The Cys His Asn Ala Thr Glu Gly Val Ala Arg Val The His 100 105 110 105 384	ato	ata	atc	tac		220	aac	3.00	asa		ata	acc	caa	ata		Cac	336
ggc ctc gac ctg cgc gag ggc gac gag gtg gtg acg acc acg cac gag 384				Cys			_		Glu		_	_		Val			550
	aaa	ctc	asa		ccc	usu	ממכ	asa		ata	ata	200	200		C a C	asa	301
115 120 125			Asp					Asp					Thr				204

432

29 DC01 348871 v 1

tgc tac tcc gtg ctg tcc aac ttc aac ctg ctg cgc aac cgg ttc ggg Cys Tyr Ser Val Leu Ser Asn Phe Asn Leu Leu Arg Asn Arg Phe Gly

130 135 140

gtg Val 145	gtg Val	ctg Leu	aag Lys	acc Thr	gtc Val 150	acc Thr	ccg Pro	ccg Pro	tcc Ser	ggc Gly 155	cac His	gag Glu	gtg Val	cgc Arg	gcg Ala 160	480
gag Glu	gag Glu	atc Ile	gtc Val	gag Glu 165	ctg Leu	gtc Val	gag Glu	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 170	atc Ile	acg Thr	ccc Pro	cgg Arg	acg Thr 175	aag Lys	528
gtg Val	ctc Leu	tcg Ser	ttc Phe 180	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	atc Ile	acc Thr	ctc Leu 185	ttc Phe	acc Thr	gly aaa	acg Thr	atg Met 190	ttc Phe	ccc Pro	576
atc Ile	cgg Arg	cag Gln 195	ctc Leu	tgc Cys	gag Glu	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 200	cac His	cgg Arg	cac His	ggg	ctg Leu 205	acc Thr	acc Thr	gtc Val	624
atc Ile	gac Asp 210	ggc Gly	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	atc Ile	ccc Pro 215	ggc	atg Met	ctc Leu	gac Asp	tgc Cys 220	gac Asp	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	gcg Ala	672
acc Thr 225	Gly aaa	gcg Ala	gac Asp	ttc Phe	atc Ile 230	acc Thr	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	GJÀ aaa	tcg Ser 235	aag Lys	ttc Phe	cag Gln	tgc Cys	ggc Gly 240	720
ccg Pro	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	acc Thr	ggc Gly 245	ctg Leu	atc Ile	tac Tyr	gtc Val	cgc Arg 250	aac Asn	aag Lys	gtc Val	gtc Val	ccc Pro 255	gag Glu	768
cac His	aac Asn	ccc Pro	ctg Leu 260	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	acg Thr	ttc Phe 265	tgg Trp	ccg Pro	ctc Leu	atc Ile	tcg Ser 270	acc Thr	tgg Trp	816
tac Tyr	ccg Pro	atg Met 275	Met	ggc	agc Ser	ccg Pro	ccg Pro 280	Pro	cgg Arg	acc Thr	agc Ser	acc Thr 285	gcc Ala	gtg Val	gag Glu	864
agc Ser	tac Tyr 290	Asn	Met	ggc	Asp	ttc Phe 295	Leu	cag Gln	agc Ser	gcc Ala	ggc Gly 300	Ser	gcc Ala	aac Asn	ctg Leu	912
gcg Ala 305	Arg	ggc	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 310	Ala	cgg Arg	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	gag Glu 315	. Leu	tgg Trp	gac Asp	gac Asp	atc Ile 320	960
Gly	cgc Arg	gac Asp	e cgc Arg	ato Ile 325	: Glu	gcg Ala	tac Tyr	ato	atg Met 330	Asp	cto Leu	gcc Ala	gag Glu	tac Tyr 335	gcc Ala	1008
cgo Arg	ggc Gly	cgg Arg	cto Lev 340	ı Ile	gac Asp	gcg Ala	tto Phe	ggc Gl _y 345	v Val	gag Glu	g gco l Ala	atg Met	tac Tyr 350	Ser	e ccc Pro	1056
ggc	gco Ala	gac Asp 355	Pro	g cgg Arg	g Ctg J Lev	g cgc	tcg Ser 360	r Pro	g ctg Lev	g cto 1 Lei	ggg 1 Ala	tto Phe 365	a Asr	c ccg	g ttc o Phe	1104

30

				gcc Ala									1152
	_	_	~ ~	gag Glu 390					_		_		1200
_				ccg Pro		_				-		_	1248
	_			cgg Arg									1296
_	_	_	_	 gag Glu	_		tga *						1323
<213 <212)> 20 L> 44 2> PF 3> Ba	10 RT	ria										
-400	1 > 20	3											

<400> 20

Val Ser Arg Thr Val Glu Ser Pro Gly Pro Ala Thr Val Ser Ala Ser 5 10 Pro Ala Gln Ser Pro Leu Arg Thr Ala Ser Trp Ala Arg Ile Arg Glu 25 Leu Phe Ala Leu Asp Pro Thr Thr Val His Leu Asn Thr Gly Thr Val 40 Gly Ala Met Pro Tyr Glu Val Leu Asp Thr Val Asp Arg Val Thr Arg 55 60 Gln Trp Thr Gly Gly Leu Leu Asp Val Tyr Arg Pro Ala Met Phe Thr 70 75 Glu Tyr Arg Asp Ala Ile Ala Lys Thr Phe Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Glu 85 90 Ile Val Ile Cys His Asn Ala Thr Glu Gly Val Ala Arg Val Ile His 105 Gly Leu Asp Leu Arg Glu Gly Asp Glu Val Val Thr Thr His Glu 120 Cys Tyr Ser Val Leu Ser Asn Phe Asn Leu Leu Arg Asn Arg Phe Gly 135 140 Val Val Leu Lys Thr Val Thr Pro Pro Ser Gly His Glu Val Arg Ala 150 155 Glu Glu Ile Val Glu Leu Val Glu Ala Ala Ile Thr Pro Arg Thr Lys 170 Val Leu Ser Phe Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Phe Thr Gly Thr Met Phe Pro 180 185 190 Ile Arg Gln Leu Cys Glu Leu Ala His Arg His Gly Leu Thr Thr Val 200 Ile Asp Gly Ala Leu Ile Pro Gly Met Leu Asp Cys Asp Leu Arg Ala 215 220 Thr Gly Ala Asp Phe Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Ser Lys Phe Gln Cys Gly 235 Pro Leu Gly Thr Gly Leu Ile Tyr Val Arg Asn Lys Val Val Pro Glu

31

				245					250					255		
His	Asn	Pro	Leu 260	Pro	Leu	Pro	Thr	Phe 265	Trp	Pro	Leu	Ile	Ser 270	Thr	Trp	
Tyr	Pro	Met 275		Gly	Ser	Pro	Pro 280	Pro	Arg	Thr	Ser	Thr 285	Ala	Val	Glu	
Ser	Tyr 290		Met	Gly	Asp	Phe 295	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ala	Gly 300	Ser	Ala	Asn	Leu	
		Gly	Ala	Ala		Ala	Arg	Ala	Phe	Glu 315	Leu	Trp	Asp	Asp	Ile 320	
305 Gly	Arg	Asp	Arg	Ile 325	310 Glu	Ala	Tyr	Ile	Met 330		Leu	Ala	Glu	Tyr 335		
			340	Ile				345					350			
Gly	Ala	Asp 355	Pro	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ser 360	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe 365	Asn	Pro	Phe	
Arg	Arg 370		Glu	Asp	Ala	Trp 375	Asn	Ile	Lys	Lys	Phe 380	Ile	Gly	Phe	Val	
Lys 385	Arg	Leu	Glu	Thr	Glu 390	His	Arg	Ile	Trp	Thr 395	Arg	Trp	Thr	Glu	Phe 400	
	Val	Pro	Gly	Ser 405	Pro	His	Gln	His	Tyr 410	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ile	Thr 415	Thr	
His	Leu	Phe	Asn 420	Thr	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ile 425	Asp	His	Thr	Val	Arg 430	Thr	Met	
Val	Arg	Leu 435	Ala	Glu	Glu	Met	Ser 440									
<21 <22 <22	2 > D) 3 > B; 0 > 1 > C) 2 > ()	acte: DS		83)												
	0> 2															
qtq	acg	cag	Ala	cgc Arg 5	Ser	gca Ala	acg Thr	acg Thr	acg Thr 10	Asn	gac Asp	acc Thr	cgg Arg	ctg Leu 15	cgg Arg	48
ggc Gly	acc Thr	ctg Leu	cgg Arg 20	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	gly aaa	ccc Pro	gcc Ala 25	gcc Ala	gtc Val	cac His	cag Gln	gcg Ala 30	gac Asp	ccg Pro	96
gcc Ala	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 35	tgg Trp	tcg Ser	ccg Pro	gcc Ala	gag Glu 40	Arg	cag Gln	ttg Leu	ctg Leu	cgg Arg 45	Leu	tgc Cys	acc Thr	144
cgg Arg	cag Gln 50	ctg Leu	atc Ile	agc Ser	tac Tyr	cgc Arg 55	Pro	gaa Glu	ccc Pro	gac Asp	ccg Pro 60	Gly	gac Asp	tgg Trp	cgc Arg	192
gcc Ala 65	Leu	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	gtc Val	gcc Ala 70	Asp	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	acc Thr	gac Asp 75	Val	ccc Pro	tcg Ser	acc Thr	tac Tyr 80	240
aac	gcc	ggc	ctg	ggc	gcc	ago	cac	cgc	ago	tac	gtg	gtg	cac	ctg	cgc	288

Asn	Ala	Gly	Leu	Gly 85	Ala	Ser	His	Arg	Ser 90	Tyr	Val	Val	His	Leu 95	Arg	
	Gly aaa				_	-	_			-		-				336
_	gtc Val	_	_			_		_	_		_			_		384
	gcg Ala 130	_							_			_				432
-	gac Asp						_	_			-	-				480
_	ctc Leu	_			_	_	-								_	528
_	gac Asp	_		_		-										576
	gtc Val	-	_	_		_	_		_		_	-	_			624
	gac Asp 210															672
_	aac Asn		_		-	-		_		_						720
	ctg Leu		_		_							-	_		_	768
	cgg Arg			-	_	_			_	_	_	_			_	816
-	gaa Glu	_	_	_			-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		864
	gtg Val 290	_			_				_			_	_	_	_	912
	ttc Phe		_	_	_		-		_	_	-	-	-	-		960

					gcc Ala											1008
	_		-	_	gac Asp	_				~	_	_				1056
	-	_			aac Asn	_				_		-	_			1104
					gcc Ala											1152
			_	_	390 Gly ggg			_						_	_	1200
-		_	_		ctg Leu	_	_	_	~ ~		_	_			_	1248
			_	_	cgc Arg	_	_			_	-	_				1296
			-	_	acg Thr		-	-			_	_		-	_	1344
		_	_		acc Thr		_		_				-			1392
					gtc Val 470											1440
				_	gac Asp			_		_		_	-		-	1488
					gtc Val	-	_		_						_	1536
	_	_	-		gtc Val	_		_	_				_	_	_	1584
		_	_		ccc Pro				-			_	-	_		1632
ctc	gcc	ggc	ctg	CCC	gac	ctc	gcc	gac	gtg	cgg	ctc	ggg	gtg	gac	cgg	1680

Leu Ala Gly Leu Pro Asp Leu Ala Asp Val Arg Leu Gly Val Asp Arg 545 550 555 560

tga 1683

<210> 22

<211> 560

<212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<400> 22

Val Thr Gln Ala Arg Ser Ala Thr Thr Thr Asn Asp Thr Arg Leu Arg

1 10 15

Gly Thr Leu Arg Leu Leu Gly Pro Ala Ala Val His Gln Ala Asp Pro 20 25 30

Ala Ala Trp Ser Pro Ala Glu Arg Gln Leu Leu Arg Leu Cys Thr 35 40 45

Arg Gln Leu Ile Ser Tyr Arg Pro Glu Pro Asp Pro Gly Asp Trp Arg 50 55 60

Ala Leu Ala Pro Val Ala Asp Leu Ala Thr Asp Val Pro Ser Thr Tyr 65 70 75 80

Asn Ala Gly Leu Gly Ala Ser His Arg Ser Tyr Val Val His Leu Arg 85 90 95

Pro Gly Val Leu Trp Asp Thr Pro Thr Pro Arg Pro Val Thr Ala His
100 105 110

Asp Val Val Arg Gly Phe Lys Arg Leu Ala Asn Pro Leu Thr Arg His 115 120 125

Pro Ala Leu Ala Tyr Phe Arg Gly Thr Leu Arg Gly Met Gly Arg Tyr 130 135 140

Cys Asp Glu Tyr Ala Ala Ala Val Ala Gly His Pro Val Thr Ala Ala 145 150 155 160

Leu Leu Ala Gly Phe Gln Asp Ala His Glu Ile Pro Gly Val Phe Ala 165 170 175

Val Asp Asp Glu Thr Val Val Phe Glu Leu Asp Arg Pro Ala Leu Asp 180 185 190

Phe Val Asp Met Leu Ala Gln Ser Gly Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Val Glu 195 200 205

Tyr Asp Ala His Leu Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly Leu His Glu His Leu Val 210 215 220

Ala Asn Gly Pro Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Trp Arg Pro Gly Gly Thr Ile 225 230 235 240

Arg Leu Glu Pro Asn Pro Ala Trp Arg Ala Glu Thr Asp Pro Ile Arg 245 250 255

Glu Arg Arg Phe Asp Ala Val Glu Phe Arg Val Ala Met Gly Gly Pro 260 265 270

Arg Glu Leu Ala Asp Arg Leu Ala Ala Asp Asp Ala Asp Leu Pro Trp 275 280 285

Gly Val Pro Ile Gly Pro Val Pro Gly Gln Arg Leu Asp Pro Cys Leu 290 295 300

Val Phe Asn Leu Arg Asp Pro Ala Asn Pro Ala Val Ala Asp Ala Ala 305 310 315 320

Val Arg Arg Val Val Ala Gly Ala Val Asp Arg Ala Ala Leu Val Arg 325 330 335

Ile Ala Arg Ala Ala Asp Pro Trp Ser Glu Val Arg Ala Ala His Thr 340 345 350

Val	Val		Pro	Gly	Asn	Asp		His	Arg	Gln	Pro		Pro	Leu	Thr	
_	_	355	_	_		_	360	_	_	_		365				
Asp	Pro 370	Ile	Pro	Asp	Ala	375	Ala	Asp	Pro	Arg	Glu 380	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ala	
Ala	Gly	His	Pro	Asp	Gly	Leu	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ala	Val	His	Pro	Asp	Thr	
385					390					395					400	
Ala	Glu	Asp	Leu		Leu	Ala	Arg	Ser		Ala	Ala	Asp	Leu		Ala	
707-	~ 1	~7 -	7	405	2	*	77-3	7 T -	410	7	3	27.	3	415	70	
Ala	GIY	me	420	vaı	Arg	ьеu	vaı	425	ьeu	Asp	Asp	Ala	430	HIS	Arg	
Ala	Leu	Leu 435	Ala	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asp	Ala	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg 445	Trp	Asp	Leu	
Ala			Thr	Phe	Thr	Ala 455		Trp	Ala	Tyr			Ala	Arg	Val	
Dh a	450	71 -	D	T	77-7		a1	a 1	D	a 1	460	D	~ 1	a1	m	
465					Val 470					475					480	
Arg	Asp	Pro	Gly		Asp	Arg	Val	Val		Arg	Ala	Leu	Asp		Ala	
7	D	7	a1	485	**- 7	71 -	T	Ш	490	0 7	**- T	~ 1	70	495	T	
Asp	Pro	Arg	500	Ala	Val	ALA	Leu	505	GIN	GIU	vai	GIU	Arg 510	Arg	ьeu	
Leu	Ala	Asp 515	Ala	Ala	Val	Val	Pro 520	Leu	Leu	Phe	Arg	Arg 525	Ala	Thr	Asp	
Ala		Pro	Arg	Gly	Pro	Arg	Val	Arg	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	
T 011	530	C111	T 011	Dro	7 ~~	535	70 7	7 ~~	77-1	7. 20.00	540	al	7707	7.00	7. 20.00	
545	Ата	GIY	ьеи	PIO	Asp 550	ьец	Ala	Asp	Val	555	теп	GIY	Val	Asp	560	
<21	1> 12 2> DM 3> Ba	Αľ	ria													
	l> CI 2> (I		. (124	18)												
<400	0> 23	3														
			gcc	gcc	gcc	gac	gcg	gtg	gtc	gcc	gac	tac	ctc	gcg	ctc	48
Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Leu	
1				5					10					15		
ggg	ctg	cgg	atg	ggt	cgg	ctc	gtc	gag	ggc	tac	qtc	qac	tgc	tgg	ttc	96
	_		_		Arg		_				_	_	_			
_			20	_				25	_	-		_	30	_		
ggc	gac	cgg	gcc	ctc	gcc	gag	cgg	gtc	gcc	gcg	gag	ccg	gcg	ccg	gac	144
Gly	Asp	Arg	Ala	Leu	Ala	Glu	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Glu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Asp	
		35					40					45				
					gga											192
Pro	Ala	Glu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gln	Ala	Arg	Asp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	
	50					55					60					
gac	aca	gac	ctc	gac	gcg	gag	caa	Caa	caa	++~	ctc	acc	aca	cac	ata	240
					Ala											240
65		. I.		~ E	70		5		J	75					80	

					gcg Ala											288
	-	-			gag Glu				_	_		~ ~	_			336
-	_	_			gcc Ala	_			_	_		_		_	_	384
					ctg Leu											432
			_	_	gag Glu 150		-			-			_	~	~	480
		_		_	cgt Arg	_		_	_			_			_	528
					gag Glu											576
					ggc Gly		-		_		_	_			_	624
					gcc Ala											672
					acc Thr 230											720
					gac Asp										_	768
					gag Glu											816
					gga Gly							_	_			864
					ggc Gly											912
		_	_	_	gcc Ala		_	_				_	_		~	960

O

305 310 315 320

cgg ggg gcg tcg atc gac gac gcg gtg gag cac ctg cac cgg tgg ctg Arg Gly Ala Ser Ile Asp Asp Ala Val Glu His Leu His Arg Trp Leu 325 ctg ctg ccg cgg gac cgg gcc gag cag atc gcc acc ttc ctg acc gac 1056 Leu Leu Pro Arg Asp Arg Ala Glu Gln Ile Ala Thr Phe Leu Thr Asp 345 ccg ctg tgg cgg gcc tac tcc gtg acg tac atc gag ggg gcc cgg ctg 1104 Pro Leu Trp Arg Ala Tyr Ser Val Thr Tyr Ile Glu Gly Ala Arg Leu gto ggo ggg tgg cto gec ggc egg eeg gec ggc gag eeg etc qte qeq 1152 Val Gly Gly Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Ala Gly Glu Pro Leu Val Ala 370 375 380 cgg tac cgc acc ctg ctg gcg gag cag ctc ctt ccc gcg cag ctc cgc 1200 Arg Tyr Arg Thr Leu Leu Ala Glu Gln Leu Leu Pro Ala Gln Leu Arg 385 390 395 gac ggc acg gtc ccc gcg ggc gcg ccg ccc gtg ccc gcg gcc cgc tga Asp Gly Thr Val Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Pro Val Pro Ala Ala Arg * 415

<210> 24 <211> 415 <212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<400> 24

 Val
 Thr
 Gly
 Ala
 Ala
 Ala
 Asp
 Ala
 Val
 Ala
 Asp
 Tyr
 Leu
 Ala
 Leu

 Gly
 Leu
 Arg
 Leu
 Val
 Glu
 Gly
 Tyr
 Val
 Asp
 Cys
 Trp
 Phe

 Gly
 Arg
 Arg
 Ala
 Leu
 Ala
 Glu
 Arg
 Val
 Ala
 Glu
 Pro
 Ala
 Pro
 Ala
 Pro
 Ala
 Pro
 Ala
 Pro
 Ala
 Pro
 Ala
 Ala
 Arg
 Arg

Asp Pro Asp Arg Tyr Ala Ala Ala His Asp Ala Ile Asp Ala Leu Leu 115 120 125

Pro Gly Thr Gly Pro Leu Met Asp Lys Val Glu Ala Phe Tyr Ala Arg
130 135 140

Asp Ala Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Arg Pro Met Leu Gly Leu Pro Glu Ala 165 170 175

Glu Arg Val Asp Ile Glu Val Val Arg Asp Arg Pro Trp Asn Ala Phe 180 185 190

```
Asn Arg Tyr His Gly Gly Phe Arg Ser Thr Val Thr Leu Asn Glu Thr
                            200
Ala Gly Arq Thr Ile Ala Val Leu Pro Leu Met Ala Thr His Glu Ala
                        215
Tyr Pro Gly His His Thr Glu His Cys Leu Lys Glu Ala Gly Leu Val
                    230
Leu Asp Arg Gly Trp Asp Glu His Arg Ile Ala Leu Val Asn Thr Pro
                245
                                    250
Gln Cys Leu Val Ala Glu Gly Thr Ala Glu His Ala Ala Ala Leu
            260
                                265
Leu Gly Pro Gly Trp Gly Arg Trp Thr Thr Glu Val Leu Ala Gly Glu
                            280
Gly Val Pro Val Glu Gly Asp Leu Val Glu Arg Met Val Gly Leu Val
                        295
Asn Glu Leu Met Pro Ala Arg Gln Asp Ala Ile Leu Leu His Asp
                    310
                                        315
Arg Gly Ala Ser Ile Asp Asp Ala Val Glu His Leu His Arg Trp Leu
                                    330
Leu Leu Pro Arg Asp Arg Ala Glu Gln Ile Ala Thr Phe Leu Thr Asp
                                345
Pro Leu Trp Arg Ala Tyr Ser Val Thr Tyr Ile Glu Gly Ala Arg Leu
        355
                            360
Val Gly Gly Trp Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Ala Gly Glu Pro Leu Val Ala
                        375
Arg Tyr Arg Thr Leu Leu Ala Glu Gln Leu Leu Pro Ala Gln Leu Arg
                    390
                                        395
Asp Gly Thr Val Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Pro Val Pro Ala Ala Arg
                                    410
<210> 25
<211> 1194
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(1194)
<400> 25
atg gcc cac ctc ctg atc gtc aac gtc gcc agc cac ggc ctg atc ctg
Met Ala His Leu Leu Ile Val Asn Val Ala Ser His Gly Leu Ile Leu
1
ccc acc ctc acc gtg gtc acc gag ctg gtc cgg cgc ggg cac cgg gtc
                                                                  96
Pro Thr Leu Thr Val Val Thr Glu Leu Val Arg Arg Gly His Arg Val
             20
age tae gte ace gee gge ggg tte geg gag eeg gte egt gee gee gge
                                                                  144
Ser Tyr Val Thr Ala Gly Gly Phe Ala Glu Pro Val Arg Ala Ala Gly
         35
geg acg gtg gtg ccc tac cag teg gag atc atc gac geg gac gec gec
                                                                  192
Ala Thr Val Val Pro Tyr Gln Ser Glu Ile Ile Asp Ala Asp Ala Ala
```

gag gtg ttc ggc tcg gac gac ctc ggc gtc cgt ccc cac ctg atg tac Glu Val Phe Gly Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Val Arg Pro His Leu Met Tyr

39

65					70					75					80	
										Thr					gac Asp	288
															gcc Ala	
															agc Ser	384
															gtc Val	432
															gac Asp 160	480
											tcc Ser				gtg Val	528
											gtc Val					576
											cgc Arg					624
											gag Glu 220					672
_											ggc Gly					720
											gcg Ala					768
											gtc Val					816
ctc Leu	ggc	gac Asp 275	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	ccc Pro	aac Asn	gtg Val 280	gag Glu	gcg Ala	cac His	cgc Arg	tgg Trp 285	gtc Val	ccg Pro	cac His	864
Val											acg Thr 300					912

			gcg Ala 310									960
			gtg Val									1008
_			ctg Leu								ctg Leu	1056
			gcc Ala								cgg Arg	1104
			ggc Gly									1152
			gag Glu 390	_	_	-	_	-	_	_		1194

<210> 26 <211> 397 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria

<400> 26

Pro Thr Leu Thr Val Val Thr Glu Leu Val Arg Arg Gly His Arg Val 20 25 Ser Tyr Val Thr Ala Gly Gly Phe Ala Glu Pro Val Arg Ala Ala Gly Ala Thr Val Val Pro Tyr Gln Ser Glu Ile Ile Asp Ala Asp Ala Ala Glu Val Phe Gly Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Val Arg Pro His Leu Met Tyr 75 Leu Arg Glu Asn Val Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu Asp Gly Asp Val Pro Asp Leu Val Leu Tyr Asp Asp Phe Pro Phe Ile Ala 105 110 Gly Gln Leu Leu Ala Ala Arg Trp Arg Arg Pro Ala Val Arg Leu Ser 125 120 Ala Ala Phe Ala Ser Asn Glu His Tyr Ser Phe Ser Gln Asp Met Val 135 Thr Leu Ala Gly Thr Ile Asp Pro Leu Asp Leu Pro Val Phe Arg Asp 150 155 Thr Leu Arg Asp Leu Leu Ala Glu His Gly Leu Ser Arg Ser Val Val 170 Asp Cys Trp Asn His Val Glu Gln Leu Asn Leu Val Phe Val Pro Lys 185 Ala Phe Gln Ile Ala Gly Asp Thr Phe Asp Asp Arg Phe Val Phe Val 200

Met Ala His Leu Leu Ile Val Asn Val Ala Ser His Gly Leu Ile Leu

```
Gly Pro Cys Phe Asp Asp Arg Arg Phe Leu Gly Glu Trp Thr Arg Pro
                         215
Ala Asp Asp Leu Pro Val Val Leu Val Ser Leu Gly Thr Thr Phe Asn
                     230
                                         235
Asp Arg Pro Gly Phe Phe Arg Asp Cys Ala Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Gln
                                     250
Pro Trp His Val Val Met Thr Leu Gly Gly Gln Val Asp Pro Ala Ala
            260
                                 265
Leu Gly Asp Leu Pro Pro Asn Val Glu Ala His Arg Trp Val Pro His
        275
                             280
                                                 285
Val Lys Val Leu Glu Gln Ala Thr Val Cys Val Thr His Gly Gly Met
                         295
                                             300
Gly Thr Leu Met Glu Ala Leu Tyr Trp Gly Arg Pro Leu Val Val Val
                     310
Pro Gln Ser Phe Asp Val Gln Pro Met Ala Arg Arg Val Asp Gln Leu
                325
                                     330
Gly Leu Gly Ala Val Leu Pro Gly Glu Lys Ala Asp Gly Asp Thr Leu
                                 345
Leu Ala Ala Val Gly Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Pro Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg
                             360
Val Glu Ala Met Arg Gly His Val Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Arg
                        375
                                             380
Ala Ala Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Tyr Leu Ala Arg Ala Arg
                    390
<210> 27
<211> 993
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(993)
<400> 27
gtg tcg tcg ctg cat gtc cgg ctc gga cgg acc ggc ctg cgg gtc agc
                                                                   48
Val Ser Ser Leu His Val Arg Leu Gly Arg Thr Gly Leu Arg Val Ser
                                      1.0
cgg gtc gcc atc ggg acc gtc aac ttc ggc ggc cgg gtc gac gag gcc
                                                                   96
Arg Val Ala Ile Gly Thr Val Asn Phe Gly Gly Arg Val Asp Glu Ala
             2.0
                                  25
gac gcc cac cgg ctg ctc gac cac gcc gtc gcg cag ggg gtc aac ctg
Asp Ala His Arg Leu Leu Asp His Ala Val Ala Gln Gly Val Asn Leu
         35
gtc gac acc gcc gac atc tac ggc tgg cgg gtg cac cgg ggc tgg acc
                                                                   192
Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ile Tyr Gly Trp Arg Val His Arg Gly Trp Thr
     50
gag gag atg atc ggg cgc tgg ctc gcc aag gac ccg gcc cgg cgg gac
Glu Glu Met Ile Gly Arg Trp Leu Ala Lys Asp Pro Ala Arg Arg Asp
gag gtg gtc ctc gcg acc aag gtc ggc aat ccc atg ggg gac ggc ccc
                                                                   288
Glu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Lys Val Gly Asn Pro Met Gly Asp Gly Pro
```

85 90 95

				/ Lei					Val					Glu	gcg Ala	336
			Arg					Ala					Gln		cac His	384
cac His	gtc Val 130	Asp	cgg Arg	gag Glu	gtc Val	ggc Gly 135	Trp	gac Asp	gag Glu	atc Ile	tgg Trp 140	Gln	gcc Ala	atg Met	gag Glu	432
cag Gln 145	Leu	gtc Val	cgg Arg	cag Gln	ggc Gly 150	aag Lys	gtc Val	cgc Arg	tac Tyr	gtc Val 155	Gly	tcc Ser	tcg Ser	aac Asn	ttc Phe 160	480
gcc Ala	ggc	tgg Trp	gac Asp	ctg Leu 165	gtg Val	agc Ser	gcc Ala	cag Gln	gag Glu 170	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	cgc Arg	cgg Arg	cac His 175	cgg Arg	528
ctg Leu	ctc Leu	gly aaa	ctg Leu 180	gcc Ala	agc Ser	gag Glu	cag Gln	tgc Cys 185	gtc Val	tac Tyr	aac Asn	ctg Leu	gtc Val 190	agc Ser	cgg Arg	576
tac Tyr	gtc Val	gaa Glu 195	ctg Leu	gag Glu	gtg Val	ctc Leu	ccc Pro 200	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	gtc Val	gcc Ala	gag Glu 205	ggc Gly	atc Ile	gl ^A aaa	624
					ccg Pro											672
cgg Arg 225	aag Lys	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	gac Asp	ggc Gly 230	acc Thr	gcg Ala	gtc Val	aag Lys	tcc Ser 235	gcg Ala	cag Gln	gga Gly	cgg Arg	gcc Ala 240	720
gcc Ala	gag Glu	gcg Ala	gtc Val	gag Glu 245	cgg Arg	cac His	cgc Arg	gcg Ala	aca Thr 250	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	tac Tyr	gag Glu 255	acg Thr	768
ttc Phe	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	gag Glu 260	gcc Ala	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	gac Asp	ccg Pro 265	gcg Ala	gag Glu	gtc Val	ggc	atg Met 270	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	816
gtg Val	ctg Leu	cac His 275	cgc Arg	ccg Pro	gcg Ala	gtg Val	acc Thr 280	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	gtc Val	gtc Val	ggt Gly 285	ccg Pro	cgt Arg	acc Thr	864
ccc Pro	gaa Glu 290	cac His	ctg Leu	gac Asp	ggc Gly	gcc Ala 295	ctg Leu	cgg Arg	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	cac His 300	cgg Arg	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	tcg Ser	912
gcg Ala 305	gcg Ala	gag Glu	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	cgg Arg 310	ctc Leu	gac Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	ttc Phe 315	ccg Pro	ccg Pro	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	cgg Arg 320	960

```
<210> 28
<211> 330
<212> PRT
<213> Bacteria
<400> 28
Val Ser Ser Leu His Val Arg Leu Gly Arg Thr Gly Leu Arg Val Ser
                                  10
Arg Val Ala Ile Gly Thr Val Asn Phe Gly Gly Arg Val Asp Glu Ala
Asp Ala His Arg Leu Leu Asp His Ala Val Ala Gln Gly Val Asn Leu
                          40
Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ile Tyr Gly Trp Arg Val His Arg Gly Trp Thr
                      55
Glu Glu Met Ile Gly Arg Trp Leu Ala Lys Asp Pro Ala Arg Arg Asp
                   70
Glu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Lys Val Gly Asn Pro Met Gly Asp Gly Pro
              85
                                  90
Asn Ala Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg His Val Val Ala Ala Cys Glu Ala
Ser Leu Arg Arg Leu Gln Thr Asp Ala Ile Asp Leu Tyr Gln Met His
                          120
His Val Asp Arg Glu Val Gly Trp Asp Glu Ile Trp Gln Ala Met Glu
                      135
Gln Leu Val Arg Gln Gly Lys Val Arg Tyr Val Gly Ser Ser Asn Phe
                  150
Ala Gly Trp Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Gln Glu Ala Ala Arg Arg His Arg
           165
                                 170
Leu Leu Gly Leu Ala Ser Glu Gln Cys Val Tyr Asn Leu Val Ser Arg
           180 185
Tyr Val Glu Leu Glu Val Leu Pro Ala Ala Val Ala Glu Gly Ile Gly
       195
                         200
Val Leu Val Trp Ser Pro Leu His Gly Gly Leu Leu Gly Gly Val Leu
                      215
                                         220
Arg Lys Leu Ala Asp Gly Thr Ala Val Lys Ser Ala Gln Gly Arg Ala
                  230
                                     235
Ala Glu Ala Val Glu Arg His Arg Ala Thr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Glu Thr
                                 250
Phe Cys Ala Glu Ala Gly Arg Asp Pro Ala Glu Val Gly Met Ala Trp
                             265
Val Leu His Arg Pro Ala Val Thr Ala Ala Val Val Gly Pro Arg Thr
                          280
Pro Glu His Leu Asp Gly Ala Leu Arg Ala Leu His Arg Pro Leu Ser
                      295
                                         300
Ala Ala Glu Leu Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Leu Phe Pro Pro Leu Gly Arg
                 310
                       315
Gly Gly Ala Ala Pro Asp Ala Trp Met Ser
               325
```

<210> 29

<211> 543

<212> DNA

<21	3> B	acte	ria											
	0> 1> C 2> (. (54	3)										
gga	0> 2 tcc Ser	cgg	_						_					48
	cgg Arg													96
	atg Met													144
	tcc Ser 50				_								_	192
	ccc Pro													240
	cgc Arg													288
	ggc Gly													336
	tgg Trp			_		_	_	_		_	_	_		384
	agc Ser 130													432
	ctg Leu													480
	gtg Val													528
	gly aaa	_		tga *										543

<210> 30 <211> 180

```
<212> PRT
<213> Bacteria
<400> 30
Gly Ser Arg Gln Gly Tyr Gly Arg Ile Ala His His Asn Ile His Phe
                                     1.0
Gly Arg Ser Trp Lys Gly Thr Phe Asp Glu Val Ile Arg Arg Gly Glu
            20
                                25
Leu Met Ser Asp Pro Ser Leu Leu Val Thr Asn Pro Ser Arg Thr Asp
                            40
Pro Ser Val Ala Pro Ala Gly Arg His Thr Tyr Tyr Val Leu Ala Pro
Val Pro Asn Leu His Arg Ala Pro Phe Asp Trp Arg Gly Asp Leu Thr
                                         75
Asp Arg Tyr Ala Asp Gln Leu Val Gly Thr Leu Glu Glu Arg Gly Tyr
                85
                                     90
Val Gly Phe Gly Ala Gly Val Glu Val Leu Arg Ala Val Thr Pro Ala
                                105
Glu Trp Ala Glu Gln Gly Met Ala Ala Gly Thr Pro Phe Ala Ala Ala
                            120
His Ser Phe Phe Gln Thr Gly Pro Phe Arg Pro Ser Asn Leu His Arg
                        135
                                             140
Thr Leu Pro Asn Val Val Phe Val Gly Ser Gly Thr Gln Pro Gly Val
                                         155
Gly Val Pro Met Val Leu Ile Ser Gly Lys Leu Ala Ala Gly Arg Ile
                165
                                    170
                                                         175
Thr Gly Arg Ser
            180
<210> 31
<211> 1362
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(1362)
<400> 31
atg ccg ttc ctt ccc gac ccg ggc gaa ccg tcc ccg ctg aag gtg gtc
                                                                   48
Met Pro Phe Leu Pro Asp Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Pro Leu Lys Val Val
1
                 5
ate gee gge gee gge tae gte gge ace tgt ete gee gte ace ete gee
                                                                   96
Ile Ala Gly Ala Gly Tyr Val Gly Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Thr Leu Ala
             20
                                 25
gge ege gge gee gag gtg gte geg gte gae age gae eeg gge ace gte
                                                                   144
Gly Arg Gly Ala Glu Val Val Ala Val Asp Ser Asp Pro Gly Thr Val
         35
geg gae etg egg gee gge egg tge egg etg eee gag eee gge etg gee
                                                                   192
Ala Asp Leu Arg Ala Gly Arg Cys Arg Leu Pro Glu Pro Gly Leu Ala
                         55
gge gee gte egg gae ete gee geg ace gga egg etg aeg geg age aeg
Gly Ala Val Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Thr Gly Arg Leu Thr Ala Ser Thr
```

65					70					75					80	
_		-	_	_	ggc Gly			_	-							288
	_		_	_	ggc Gly			_	_		_	-		_		336
					gcc Ala											384
					tcc Ser											432
					ggg Gly 150											480
	_	_		~ ~	ctc Leu	_					_					528
					gtg Val											576
					cgg Arg											624
					gcc Ala											672
atc Ile 225	gac Asp	gcg Ala	aac Asn	gtg Val	gcg Ala 230	atc Ile	gcc Ala	aac Asn	gaa Glu	ctc Leu 235	gcc Ala	cgg Arg	tac Tyr	tgc Cys	gcg Ala 240	720
					gtc Val											768
	_		_	-	atg Met			_	_	_	_					816
			_	_	acg Thr	_	_	_		_						864
					ccc Pro											912

	gac Asp															960
	aag Lys															1008
~ ~	gcg Ala		~		_		~ ~	~	_	_			_		-	1056
	gtc Val		~ ~	~ ~	_	_	_	-				-				1104
	ccg Pro 370			-		-										1152
_	gcg Ala		_	-	_				-				-	_	-	1200
	ctc Leu	_			-	_					_			-	_	1248
_	gag Glu			~			_	_	_		_		_	-		1296
	ccg Pro	_		_		_	~ ~	_						_		1344
_	ggc Gly 450				tga *											1362

<210> 32

<211> 453

<212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<400> 32

 Met
 Pro
 Phe
 Leu
 Pro
 Asp
 Pro
 Gly
 Glu
 Pro
 Ser
 Pro
 Leu
 Leu
 Leu
 Leu
 Leu
 Leu
 Leu
 Leu
 Ala
 Val
 Ala
 Gly
 Tyr
 Val
 Gly
 Thr
 Cys
 Leu
 Ala
 Val
 Thr
 Leu
 Ala

 Gly
 Arg
 Gly
 Arg
 Val
 Ala
 Val
 Ala
 Ala
 Arg
 A

90 Thr Pro Thr Asp Ala Gly His Glu Met Val Thr Asp Gln Leu Val Ala 105 Ala Cys Glu Gln Ile Ala Pro Arg Leu Arg Ala Gly Gln Leu Val Ile 120 Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Ser Pro Gly Thr Thr Arg Thr Leu Val Ala Pro 135 Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Leu Val His Glu Arg Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala 155 150 Phe Cys Pro Glu Arg Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Ala Leu Ala Gln Val Arg 170 175 165 Thr Leu Pro Val Val Val Gly Gly Cys Gly Pro Arg Ser Ala Ala Ala 185 180 Ala Glu Arg Phe Trp Arg Ser Ala Leu Gly Val Asp Val Arg Gln Val 200 205 Pro Ser Ala Glu Ser Ala Glu Val Val Lys Leu Ala Thr Asn Trp Trp 220 215 Ile Asp Ala Asn Val Ala Ile Ala Asn Glu Leu Ala Arg Tyr Cys Ala 230 235 Val Leu Gly Val Asp Val Leu Asp Val Ile Gly Ala Ala Asn Thr Leu 245 250 Pro Lys Gly Ser Ser Met Val Asn Leu Leu Leu Pro Gly Val Gly Val 265 270 260 Gly Gly Ser Cys Leu Thr Lys Asp Pro Trp Met Ala Trp Arg Asp Gly 280 Arg Asp Arg Gly Val Pro Leu Arg Thr Val Glu Thr Ala Arg Ala Val 295 300 Asn Asp Asp Met Pro Arg His Thr Ala Ala Val Ile Ala Asp Glu Leu 315 310 Val Lys Leu Gly Arg Asp Arg Asn Asp Thr Thr Ile Ala Val Leu Gly 325 330 335 Ala Ala Phe Lys Asn Asp Thr Gly Asp Val Arg Asn Thr Pro Val Arg 345 Gly Val Val Ala Ala Leu Arg Asp Ser Gly Phe Arg Val Arg Ile Phe 360 Asp Pro Leu Ala Asp Pro Ala Glu Ile Val Ala Arg Phe Gly Thr Ala 380 375 Pro Ala Ala Ser Leu Asp Glu Ala Val Ser Gly Ala Gly Cys Leu Ala 395 390 Phe Leu Ala Gly His Arg Gln Phe His Glu Leu Asp Phe Gly Ala Leu 410 Ala Glu Arg Val Asp Glu Pro Cys Leu Val Phe Asp Gly Arg Met His 430 425 Leu Pro Pro Ala Arg Ile Arg Glu Leu His Arg Phe Gly Phe Ala Tyr 440 435 Arg Gly Ile Gly Arg 450 <210> 33

<211> 843

<212> DNA

<213> Bacteria

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)...(843)

atg)> 33 gag Glu	cag	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 5	gag Glu	gcg Ala	gct Ala	gcg Ala	gcg Ala 10	cgg Arg	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gac Asp	tac Tyr 15	atg Met	48
			ctg Leu 20													96
			agc Ser													144
			ccg Pro													192
			ctg Leu													240
cac His	gtc Val	ggc	tac Tyr	acg Thr 85	agc Ser	gcg Ala	gjå aaa	acc Thr	ttc Phe 90	acc Thr	acc Thr	cag Gln	ttc Phe	tcc Ser 95	cgg Arg	288
			acg Thr 100													336
			ccc Pro													384
acg Thr	gag Glu 130	gtc Val	acc Thr	cga Arg	ccc Pro	cgg Arg 135	ctg Leu	gtg Val	ctg Leu	cac His	gtg Val 140	ccc Pro	gag Glu	agc Ser	gag Glu	432
			ctg Leu													480
gac Asp	gcg Ala	tcg Ser	acc Thr	acg Thr 165	tgg Trp	gcg Ala	gtg Val	gcg Ala	gcc Ala 170	gac Asp	ggc Gly	gcg Ala	cag Gln	gtc Val 175	ccg Pro	528
			cgg Arg 180													576
ggc	gac Asp	agc Ser 195	acg Thr	ctg Leu	acc Thr	cgc Arg	gcc Ala 200	ctg Leu	gtg Val	gac Asp	gag Glu	gag Glu 205	ccc Pro	acc Thr	agc Ser	624
			ggc Gly													672
gcc	gtc	ccg	gtc	acc	acc	gcg	ccg	ccg	cgg	ccg	acc	gac	ccg	ccg	gcg	720

Ala Val Pro Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Pro Arg Pro Thr Asp Pro Pro Ala 230 235 ctq qcc ctc ggc ccg gtg tgc cgg ctc gtc gag acg ttc acg cgg ctg 768 Leu Ala Leu Gly Pro Val Cys Arg Leu Val Glu Thr Phe Thr Arg Leu 250 gec ggc ceg teg ggc egg ceg ggt ceg gec tgg teg gec ggc egc acc 816 Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro Ala Trp Ser Ala Gly Arg Thr 265 260 843 gcg ctg gcc gcg gcc atc gcg tga Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Ile Ala * 275

<210> 34 <211> 280 <212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<400> 34 Met Glu Gln Ser Arg Glu Ala Ala Ala Ala Arg Ala Ile Asp Tyr Met Arg Arg His Leu Ser Glu Pro Leu Gln Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Arg Val 2.5 Val Pro Phe Ser Pro Phe His Phe His Arg Leu Phe Arg Asp Val Thr 40 Thr Met Thr Pro Ala Arg Phe Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Met Ala Glu Ala 55 60 Arg Arg Met Leu Leu His Ser Gly Leu Thr Val Thr Ala Ile Ser Gly 75 70 His Val Gly Tyr Thr Ser Ala Gly Thr Phe Thr Thr Gln Phe Ser Arg 85 90 Leu Val Gly Thr Ser Pro Gly His Phe Arg Gln Met Ser Arg Leu Leu 105 100 Ala Gly Arg Pro Cys His Val Leu Ala Gly Trp Leu Arg Asn Ala Val 120 Thr Glu Val Thr Arg Pro Arg Leu Val Leu His Val Pro Glu Ser Glu 135 Pro Gly Asp Leu Val Leu Val Gly Leu Arg Ala Asp Gly Glu Ala Ala 150 Asp Ala Ser Thr Thr Trp Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Ala Gln Val Pro 170 Val Val Ala Arg Pro Gly Pro Tyr Gln Ala Arg Val Val Leu Val Arg 180 185 Gly Asp Ser Thr Leu Thr Arg Ala Leu Val Asp Glu Glu Pro Thr Ser 200 His Leu Val Gly Thr Ala Glu Leu Val Leu Pro Gln Asp Gly Cys Ala 215 220 Ala Val Pro Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Pro Arg Pro Thr Asp Pro Pro Ala 230 235 Leu Ala Leu Gly Pro Val Cys Arg Leu Val Glu Thr Phe Thr Arg Leu 250 Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro Ala Trp Ser Ala Gly Arg Thr 265 260 Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Ile Ala

275

```
<210> 35
<211> 1209
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(1209)
<400> 35
gtg ctg gtc gat gcc gtg acc gcg ttc gat ccc acc gac gcc gac gtg
                                                                 48
Val Leu Val Asp Ala Val Thr Ala Phe Asp Pro Thr Asp Ala Asp Val
                                                        15
                                    10
cgg cgt gac ccc tac ccg tcc tac cac tgg ctg ctg cgg cac gac ccg
                                                                 96
Arg Arg Asp Pro Tyr Pro Ser Tyr His Trp Leu Leu Arg His Asp Pro
            20
gtg cac cgt ggc gcc cac cgg gtc tgg tac gtc tcc cgc ttc gcg gac
                                                                 144
Val His Arg Gly Ala His Arg Val Trp Tyr Val Ser Arg Phe Ala Asp
gtg cgc gcg gtg ctc ggc gac gag cgc ttc gcc cgg acc ggc atc cgc
                                                                 192
Val Arg Ala Val Leu Gly Asp Glu Arg Phe Ala Arg Thr Gly Ile Arg
     50
                        55
cgg ttc tgg acc gac ctc gtc ggg ccc ggg ctg ctc gcc gag atc gtc
                                                                 240
Arg Phe Trp Thr Asp Leu Val Gly Pro Gly Leu Leu Ala Glu Ile Val
                     70
                                        75
 65
qqc qac atc atc ctg ttc cag gac gag ccc gac cac ggc cgg ctg cgc
Gly Asp Ile Ile Leu Phe Gln Asp Glu Pro Asp His Gly Arg Leu Arg
                 85
ggg gtg gtc ggc ccg gcg ttc tcg ccg tcc gcg ctg cgc cgg ctg gaa
Gly Val Val Gly Pro Ala Phe Ser Pro Ser Ala Leu Arg Arg Leu Glu
            100
                                                                 384
ccq qtg atc gcc ggc acc gtg gac gac ctg ctg cgg ccc gcc ctg gcc
Pro Val Ile Ala Gly Thr Val Asp Asp Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Leu Ala
                            120
        115
cgg ggc gcg atg gac gtg gtc gac gag ctg gcg tac ccg ctg gcg ctg
                                                                 432
Arg Gly Ala Met Asp Val Val Asp Glu Leu Ala Tyr Pro Leu Ala Leu
                        135
480
Arq Ala Val Leu Gly Leu Gly Leu Pro Ala Ala Asp Trp Gly Ala
                    150
                                       155
gtc ggg cgc tgg tcg cgc gac gtg gga cgg acc ctg gac cgg ggc gcc
Val Gly Arg Trp Ser Arg Asp Val Gly Arg Thr Leu Asp Arg Gly Ala
                                                       175
                165
                                    170
age gee gag gae atg ege ege gge eae geg geg ate gee gag tte gee
                                                                 576
Ser Ala Glu Asp Met Arg Arg Gly His Ala Ala Ile Ala Glu Phe Ala
            180
                                185
                                                   190
```

							gcg Ala 200									624
							gac Asp									672
cgc Arg 225	aac Asn	gag Glu	atc Ile	gtc Val	agc Ser 230	acg Thr	gtg Val	gtc Val	acg Thr	ttc Phe 235	atc Ile	ttc Phe	acc Thr	ggc Gly	cac His 240	720
							ggc Gly									768
cac His	ccg Pro	gac Asp	cag Gln 260	ctc Leu	gac Asp	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	cgg Arg 265	cgc Arg	cgg Arg	ccg Pro	gac Asp	ctg Leu 270	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	816
cag Gln	gcc Ala	gtc Val 275	gag Glu	gag Glu	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	cgg Arg 280	tac Tyr	gac Asp	ccg Pro	tcg Ser	gtg Val 285	cag Gln	tcc Ser	aac Asn	864
acc Thr	cgg Arg 290	cag Gln	ctc Leu	gac Asp	gtc Val	gac Asp 295	gtg Val	gag Glu	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	ggt Gly 300	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	912
							ctg Leu									960
							gat Asp									1008
							Gly aaa									1056
ctc Leu	gcc Ala	cgt Arg 355	acg Thr	cag Gln	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	gcc Ala 360	gcg Ala	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 365	gcc Ala	cga Arg	ctg Leu	1104
ccg Pro	ggc Gly 370	ctg Leu	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	tgc Cys 375	gcg Ala	tcg Ser	gac Asp	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 380	gcc Ala	tat Tyr	cag Gln	ccg Pro	1152
							gcc Ala									1200
	ggt Gly	tga *														1209

<210> 36 <211> 402

```
<212> PRT
<213> Bacteria
<400> 36
Val Leu Val Asp Ala Val Thr Ala Phe Asp Pro Thr Asp Ala Asp Val
                                   10
Arg Arg Asp Pro Tyr Pro Ser Tyr His Trp Leu Leu Arg His Asp Pro
                               25
           2.0
Val His Arg Gly Ala His Arg Val Trp Tyr Val Ser Arg Phe Ala Asp
Val Arg Ala Val Leu Gly Asp Glu Arg Phe Ala Arg Thr Gly Ile Arg
Arg Phe Trp Thr Asp Leu Val Gly Pro Gly Leu Leu Ala Glu Ile Val
                   70
Gly Asp Ile Ile Leu Phe Gln Asp Glu Pro Asp His Gly Arg Leu Arg
Gly Val Val Gly Pro Ala Phe Ser Pro Ser Ala Leu Arg Arg Leu Glu
                               105
Pro Val Ile Ala Gly Thr Val Asp Asp Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Leu Ala
                          120
Arg Gly Ala Met Asp Val Val Asp Glu Leu Ala Tyr Pro Leu Ala Leu
                                           140
                       135
Arg Ala Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Ala Ala Asp Trp Gly Ala
                                       155
                   150
Val Gly Arg Trp Ser Arg Asp Val Gly Arg Thr Leu Asp Arg Gly Ala
                                   170
               165
Ser Ala Glu Asp Met Arg Arg Gly His Ala Ala Ile Ala Glu Phe Ala
                              185
Asp Tyr Val Glu Arg Ala Leu Ala Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Glu
                           200
Asp Leu Leu Ala Leu Met Leu Asp Ala His Asp Arg Gly Leu Met Ser
                       215
                                           220
Arg Asn Glu Ile Val Ser Thr Val Val Thr Phe Ile Phe Thr Gly His
                                       235
                   230
Glu Thr Val Ala Ser Gln Val Gly Asn Ala Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala
                                   250
                245
His Pro Asp Gln Leu Asp Leu Leu Arg Arg Pro Asp Leu Leu Ala
                               265
Gln Ala Val Glu Glu Cys Leu Arg Tyr Asp Pro Ser Val Gln Ser Asn
                           280
Thr Arg Gln Leu Asp Val Asp Val Glu Leu Arg Gly Arg Arg Leu Arg
                                           300
                       295
Arg Asp Asp Val Val Val Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala Asn Arg Asp Pro
                                      315
                   310
Arg Arg Tyr Asp Arg Pro Asp Asp Phe Asp Ile Glu Arg Asp Pro Val
               325
                                   330
Pro Ser Met Ser Phe Gly Ala Gly Met Arg Tyr Cys Leu Gly Ser Tyr
                               345
Leu Ala Arg Thr Gln Leu Arg Ala Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Ala Arg Leu
                            360
Pro Gly Leu Arg Leu Gly Cys Ala Ser Asp Ala Leu Ala Tyr Gln Pro
                        375
Arg Thr Met Phe Arg Gly Leu Ala Ser Leu Pro Ile Ala Phe Thr Pro
                                       395
                    390
Gly Gly
```

DC01 348871 v 1

54

```
<210> 37
<211> 1263
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(1263)
<400> 37
atg agc cac ccc gaa ccc gag tac gac gtg atc gtc gtg ggc ggc ggc
Met Ser His Pro Glu Pro Glu Tyr Asp Val Ile Val Val Gly Gly
                 5
ccg gcc gga tcg agc acg gcc ggt ctg ctc gcc cag gag ggc cac cgg
                                                                   96
Pro Ala Gly Ser Ser Thr Ala Gly Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu Gly His Arg
gtc ctg ctg ctg gag cgc gag aag ttc ccc cgc tac cac atc ggc gag
                                                                   144
Val Leu Leu Glu Arg Glu Lys Phe Pro Arg Tyr His Ile Gly Glu
tee etg ate age gge gte ace etc ace etg gae geg etc gge gta ege
                                                                   192
Ser Leu Ile Ser Gly Val Thr Leu Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Gly Val Arg
                         55
gag cgg atg gcg gag ctg cgc ttc cag atc aaa cac ggc ggc agc ctg
                                                                   240
Glu Arg Met Ala Glu Leu Arg Phe Gln Ile Lys His Gly Gly Ser Leu
                     70
 65
ctg tgg ggg gcc gat cag acc gcc ccg tgg tcg ttc cgg ttc cgg gag
                                                                   288
Leu Trp Gly Ala Asp Gln Thr Ala Pro Trp Ser Phe Arg Phe Arg Glu
                                      90
                 85
atc cgc gac gcc cgg ttc gac tac tcg tgg cag gtc cgg cgt gcc gaa
                                                                   336
Ile Arg Asp Ala Arg Phe Asp Tyr Ser Trp Gln Val Arg Arg Ala Glu
            100
ttc gac gcg atg ctg ctg gac cgg gcg cgg gaa ctg ggc gtg gtg gtg
                                                                   384
Phe Asp Ala Met Leu Leu Asp Arg Ala Arg Glu Leu Gly Val Val Val
        115
gtc gag gga gcc acc gtc cgg ggg ccg ctg acc gac ggc gag cgg gtc
                                                                    432
Val Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Arg Gly Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Glu Arg Val
                         135
gcg ggc gtc agc tac cag ttc cgg ggt gag gcc gac ccg atc gac gcc
                                                                    480
Ala Gly Val Ser Tyr Gln Phe Arg Gly Glu Ala Asp Pro Ile Asp Ala
145
                     150
cgc gcc gcg atc gtg gtc gac gcg tcg ggg cag cag cgc tgg ctc ggc
                                                                    528
Arg Ala Ala Ile Val Val Asp Ala Ser Gly Gln Gln Arg Trp Leu Gly
                 165
                                     170
cgg cac ttc ggg ttg gtc tcc tgg cac gac gac ctg cgc aac atg gcg
Arg His Phe Gly Leu Val Ser Trp His Asp Asp Leu Arg Asn Met Ala
                                 185
             180
```

gcg Ala	tgg Trp	agc Ser 195	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	gjà aaa	gcg Ala 200	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	tac Tyr	ccc Pro	ggc Gly 205	gat Asp	cac His	gag Glu	624
ggc Gly	gac Asp 210	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	gtc Val	gag Glu	agc Ser 215	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	cag Gln	ggt Gly	tgg Trp 220	ctc Leu	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	gcg Ala	672
ccg Pro 225	ctg Leu	agc Ser	ccc Pro	acc Thr	ctg Leu 230	acc Thr	glà aaa	atc Ile	GJÀ aaa	tac Tyr 235	gtc Val	acc Thr	ccg Pro	tcg Ser	gac Asp 240	720
cgg Arg	ttc Phe	gcc Ala	gag Glu	acc Thr 245	ggc Gly	ctt Leu	ccc Pro	ccg Pro	gat Asp 250	cag Gln	ttg Leu	ctg Leu	gag Glu	aaa Lys 255	cag Gln	768
atc Ile	gcg Ala	gag Glu	tcg Ser 260	aac Asn	gag Glu	gtc Val	tcc Ser	tgg Trp 265	ctc Leu	acc Thr	gcc Ala	ggc Gly	gcg Ala 270	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	816
gtc Val	gac Asp	gtc Val 275	tac Tyr	cgc Arg	acc Thr	gcg Ala	cgg Arg 280	gac Asp	tgg Trp	tcg Ser	tac Tyr	gcg Ala 285	tgc Cys	agc Ser	cag Gln	864
ttc Phe	tcc Ser 290	Gly 333	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	gtg Val 295	ctg Leu	gtc Val	ggt Gly	gac Asp	gcc Ala 300	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	atc Ile	912
gac Asp 305	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	tcc Ser 310	ggc	gtg Val	acg Thr	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 315	atg Met	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	gcg Ala	ctc Leu 320	960
agc Ser	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	cgg Arg	gcg Ala 325	gtg Val	cac His	gag Glu	gca Ala	ctg Leu 330	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	gag Glu	aag Lys 335	gag Glu	1008
cgc Arg	cat His	ctc Leu	atg Met 340	cag Gln	gtg Val	tac Tyr	gag Glu	gac Asp 345	cgc Arg	tac Tyr	cgg Arg	gac Asp	ttc Phe 350	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	1056
gcc Ala	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 355	Asp	ctg Leu	atc Ile	cgg Arg	ttc Phe 360	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	gac Asp	ggc	gcg Ala 365	cac His	ggc ggc	cgc Arg	1104
gac Asp	gag Glu 370	Leu	cac His	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	gcc Ala 375	Gln	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gtg Val	gac Asp 380	Pro	gac Asp	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	1152
atg Met 385	cct Pro	ccg Pro	aag Lys	atc	tcg Ser 390	Phe	gtc Val	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 395	Ser	gly gag	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	cgg Arg 400	1200
ggc	gac Asp	gag Glu	acg Thr	ctc Leu 405	Asp	cgc Arg	agc Ser	cct Pro	cgg Arg 410	Thr	gcc Ala	att	gac Asp	cga Arg 415	ccg Pro	1248
tca	gac	gct	ata	. taa												1263

<210> 38 <211> 420 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria

<213> Bacteria

<400> 38 Met Ser His Pro Glu Pro Glu Tyr Asp Val Ile Val Val Gly Gly Pro Ala Gly Ser Ser Thr Ala Gly Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu Gly His Arg 25 Val Leu Leu Leu Glu Arg Glu Lys Phe Pro Arg Tyr His Ile Gly Glu 40 Ser Leu Ile Ser Gly Val Thr Leu Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Gly Val Arg 55 Glu Arg Met Ala Glu Leu Arg Phe Gln Ile Lys His Gly Gly Ser Leu 70 Leu Trp Gly Ala Asp Gln Thr Ala Pro Trp Ser Phe Arg Phe Arg Glu 90 85 Ile Arg Asp Ala Arg Phe Asp Tyr Ser Trp Gln Val Arg Arg Ala Glu 105 100 Phe Asp Ala Met Leu Leu Asp Arg Ala Arg Glu Leu Gly Val Val Val 120 Val Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Arg Gly Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Glu Arg Val 135 Ala Gly Val Ser Tyr Gln Phe Arg Gly Glu Ala Asp Pro Ile Asp Ala 155 150 Arg Ala Ala Ile Val Val Asp Ala Ser Gly Gln Gln Arg Trp Leu Gly 170 165 Arg His Phe Gly Leu Val Ser Trp His Asp Asp Leu Arg Asn Met Ala 180 185 Ala Trp Ser Tyr Tyr Ala Gly Ala Leu Arg Tyr Pro Gly Asp His Glu 200 Gly Asp Leu Leu Val Glu Ser Cys Ala Gln Gly Trp Leu Trp Tyr Ala 220 215 Pro Leu Ser Pro Thr Leu Thr Gly Ile Gly Tyr Val Thr Pro Ser Asp 235 230 Arg Phe Ala Glu Thr Gly Leu Pro Pro Asp Gln Leu Leu Glu Lys Gln 250 245 Ile Ala Glu Ser Asn Glu Val Ser Trp Leu Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Arg 260 265 Val Asp Val Tyr Arg Thr Ala Arg Asp Trp Ser Tyr Ala Cys Ser Gln 280 Phe Ser Gly Pro Gly Trp Val Leu Val Gly Asp Ala Ala Ala Phe Ile 300 295 Asp Pro Leu Leu Ser Ser Gly Val Thr Leu Ala Met Arg Gly Ala Leu 310 315 Ser Leu Ser Arg Ala Val His Glu Ala Leu Ala Ala Pro Glu Lys Glu 330 325 Arg His Leu Met Gln Val Tyr Glu Asp Arg Tyr Arg Asp Phe Leu Ala 345 Ala Leu Leu Asp Leu Ile Arg Phe Phe Tyr Asp Gly Ala His Gly Arg 360 Asp Glu Leu His Leu Arg Ala Gln Ala Ile Val Asp Pro Asp Arg Leu 380

```
Met Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Ala Arg
                                       395
                   390
Gly Asp Glu Thr Leu Asp Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr Ala Ile Asp Arg Pro
                                   410
               405
Ser Asp Ala Ile
           420
<210> 39
<211> 1137
<212> DNA
<213> B
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1) ... (1137)
<400> 39
atg ege gtg etg tte gte tee tee eee ggt ate gge eae ete tte eeg
                                                                 48
Met Arg Val Leu Phe Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ile Gly His Leu Phe Pro
                                    10
ctg atc cag ctc gcc tgg ggc ttc cgc acg gcc ggc cac gac gtg ctg
                                                                 96
Leu Ile Gln Leu Ala Trp Gly Phe Arg Thr Ala Gly His Asp Val Leu
             20
                                                                 144
Ile Ala Val Ala Glu His Ala Asp Arg Ala Ala Ala Gly Leu Glu
                             40
         35
gtc gtc gac gtg gcg ccc gac tac agc gcg gtc aag gtc ttc gag cag
                                                                 192
Val Val Asp Val Ala Pro Asp Tyr Ser Ala Val Lys Val Phe Glu Gln
                         55
gtg gcc aag gac aac ccg cgc ttc gcc gag acc gtc gcc acg cgt ccc
                                                                 240
Val Ala Lys Asp Asn Pro Arg Phe Ala Glu Thr Val Ala Thr Arg Pro
                     70
gcg atc gat ctg gag gag tgg ggc gtg cag atc gcg gcg gtg aac cgc
                                                                 288
Ala Ile Asp Leu Glu Glu Trp Gly Val Gln Ile Ala Ala Val Asn Arg
                                     90
ceg ctg gtc gac ggg acc atg gcg ctg gtc gac gac tac cgt ccc gac
                                                                 336
Pro Leu Val Asp Gly Thr Met Ala Leu Val Asp Asp Tyr Arg Pro Asp
                                                   110
            100
ctg gtg gtc tac gag cag ggc gcc acc gtc ggc ctg ctg gcc gcc gac
                                                                 384
Leu Val Val Tyr Glu Gln Gly Ala Thr Val Gly Leu Leu Ala Ala Asp
                            120
        115
 cgc gcc ggg gtg ccg gca gtg cag cgc aac cag agc gcc tgg cgg acc
                                                                 432
Arg Ala Gly Val Pro Ala Val Gln Arg Asn Gln Ser Ala Trp Arg Thr
    130
                        135
 cgg ggc atg cac cgc tcg atc gcg tcc ttc ctg acc gac ctg atg gac
 Arg Gly Met His Arg Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Leu Thr Asp Leu Met Asp
                                        155
                    150
```

	cac His															528
_	ccg Pro	_	_	-	_									_	_	576
	gtg Val	_					_	_			_			_		624
	ccc Pro 210															672
-	gcg Ala					_						-	_	_		720
	gtg Val															768
_	ctg Leu		_	_	_	_		_		-	_		~ ~	_	_	816
	cac His															864
aac		200	~+~	atq	acc	gcc	atc	qac	gcc	ggc	atc	ccg		ctg	ctc	912
	ggc 290	_		-	Thr	Ala 295	Ile	-	_	Gly	Ile 300	Pro	Gln	_	Leu	
Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Met	gac	295 cag	ttc	Asp	Ala	acc	300 gcc	cgg	gag	Leu	gtc	960
gcc Ala 305	Gly 290 ccg	Thr gac Asp	Val ccg Pro	Met cgc Arg	gac Asp 310	cag Gln ctg	ttc Phe gtc	Asp cag Gln	Ala cac His	acc Thr 315	300 gcc Ala gac	cgg Arg aag	gag Glu gtc	Leu gcc Ala gac	gtc Val 320 gcg	960
Gly gcc Ala 305 agc Ser	Gly 290 ccg Pro	Thr gac Asp cgc Arg	Val ccg Pro ggc Gly cgc	Met cgc Arg atc Ile 325 cgg	gac Asp 310 ggc Gly	cag Gln ctg Leu	ttc Phe gtc Val	Asp cag Gln agc Ser	Ala cac His acg Thr 330 gag	acc Thr 315 tcg Ser	300 gcc Ala gac Asp	cgg Arg aag Lys	gag Glu gtc Val	gcc Ala gac Asp 335	gtc Val 320 gcg Ala	
gcc Ala 305 agc Ser gac Asp	Gly 290 ccg Pro cgg Arg	Thr gac Asp cgc Arg ctg Leu	Val ccg Pro ggc Gly cgc Arg 340 cgc	Met cgc Arg atc Ile 325 cgg Arg	gac Asp 310 ggc Gly ctg Leu	cag Gln ctg Leu atc Ile	ttc Phe gtc Val ggg Gly	Asp cag Gln agc Ser gac Asp 345 gcg	Ala cac His acg Thr 330 gag Glu ctg	acc Thr 315 tcg Ser tcg	300 gcc Ala gac Asp ctg Leu	cgg Arg aag Lys cgc Arg	gag Glu gtc Val acc Thr 350	gcc Ala gac Asp 335 gcg Ala	gtc Val 320 gcg Ala gcc Ala	1008

<210> 40

<213> Bacteria <400> 40 Met Arg Val Leu Phe Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Ile Gly His Leu Phe Pro 5 Leu Ile Gln Leu Ala Trp Gly Phe Arg Thr Ala Gly His Asp Val Leu Ile Ala Val Ala Glu His Ala Asp Arg Ala Ala Ala Gly Leu Glu 40 Val Val Asp Val Ala Pro Asp Tyr Ser Ala Val Lys Val Phe Glu Gln 55 Val Ala Lys Asp Asn Pro Arg Phe Ala Glu Thr Val Ala Thr Arg Pro 75 Ala Ile Asp Leu Glu Glu Trp Gly Val Gln Ile Ala Ala Val Asn Arg 90 Pro Leu Val Asp Gly Thr Met Ala Leu Val Asp Asp Tyr Arg Pro Asp 105 100 Leu Val Val Tyr Glu Gln Gly Ala Thr Val Gly Leu Leu Ala Ala Asp 120 125 Arg Ala Gly Val Pro Ala Val Gln Arg Asn Gln Ser Ala Trp Arg Thr 135 140 Arg Gly Met His Arg Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Leu Thr Asp Leu Met Asp 155 150 Lys His Gln Val Ser Leu Pro Glu Pro Val Ala Thr Ile Glu Ser Phe 170 165 Pro Pro Ser Leu Leu Glu Ala Glu Pro Glu Gly Trp Phe Met Arg 185 Trp Val Pro Tyr Gly Gly Gly Ala Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Leu Pro Pro 205 200 Val Pro Ala Arg Pro Glu Val Ala Ile Thr Met Gly Thr Ile Glu Leu 220 215 Gln Ala Phe Gly Ile Gly Ala Val Glu Pro Ile Ile Ala Ala Gly 235 230 Glu Val Asp Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Ala Leu Gly Asp Leu Asp Ile Ser 250 Pro Leu Gly Thr Leu Pro Arg Asn Val Arg Ala Val Gly Trp Thr Pro 270 265 Leu His Thr Leu Leu Arg Thr Cys Thr Ala Val Val His His Gly Gly 280 Gly Gly Thr Val Met Thr Ala Ile Asp Ala Gly Ile Pro Gln Leu Leu 295 Ala Pro Asp Pro Arg Asp Gln Phe Gln His Thr Ala Arg Glu Ala Val 315 310 Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Gly Leu Val Ser Thr Ser Asp Lys Val Asp Ala 330 325 Asp Leu Leu Arg Arg Leu Ile Gly Asp Glu Ser Leu Arg Thr Ala Ala 345 Arg Glu Val Arg Glu Glu Met Val Ala Leu Pro Thr Pro Ala Glu Thr 365 360 Val Arg Arg Ile Val Glu Arg Ile Ser Gly 375

<210> 41

<211> 378 <212> PRT

<211> 1035

<212> DNA

<213> Bactería

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1).	(1035)					
<400> 41 atg cgc ac Met Arg Th						Pro
gag acc gt Glu Thr Va						
gag gac at Glu Asp Il 3						
ctg ccc gc Leu Pro Al 50						
gag agc ga Glu Ser Gl 65						
gcc tgg ca Ala Trp Hi		Pro Glu				
cac tac ct His Tyr Le			 			
tgc aac gg Cys Asn Gl 11	y Met Phe					
gcc gcg cc Ala Ala Pr 130			 _	-	_	
ggc acc cc Gly Thr Pr 145		-				
ggc gac gc Gly Asp Al						
gag ctg at Glu Leu Me						-
cac cgc gg His Arg Gl	y Gly Glu		 		_	_

61

	ctc Leu 210	-			_							-	_		672
	gtg Val		-			 		_		_	_			-	720
_	gag Glu	_			_	 _				_		_	_	_	768
	gtc Val														816
_	gcg Ala		_		_	 _		_				_			864
	atg Met 290				_	 	-	-		_		_	_		912
	tcg Ser	_		_		 _	_	-		-			_		960
_	gcg Ala	_				 			_	_	_	_	_	_	1008
_	gac Asp				-	 _	tga *								1035

<210> 42 <211> 344 <212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<400> 42

Met Arg Thr Ala Gly Thr Tyr Ile Arg Gly Ile Gly Ala Tyr Leu Pro 10 Glu Thr Val Thr Val Glu Glu Ala Val Ala Gln Gly Leu Tyr Pro Gln 25 Glu Asp Ile Glu Thr His Gly Leu Gly Gly Ala Ala Ile Ala Gly Glu 40 Leu Pro Ala Pro Asp Met Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Gln Asp Ala Leu Lys 55 60 Glu Ser Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Asp Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ala 70 75 Ala Trp His Gln Gly Pro Glu Gly Trp Leu Ala His Ser Tyr Ile Gln 90 His Tyr Leu Leu Gly Gly Val Pro Arg Ala Thr Glu Ile Arg Gln Gly 100 105

62

```
Cys Asn Gly Met Phe Thr Met Leu Glu Leu Ala Ala Ser Tyr Leu Lys
        115
                           120
Ala Ala Pro Glu Arq Lys Ala Ala Met Leu Val Ala Ala Asp Asn Tyr
                       135
Gly Thr Pro Leu Leu Asp Arg Trp Arg Thr Asn Leu Gly Phe Ile Leu
                  150
                                      155
Gly Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Val Val Leu Ser Thr Glu Ser Gly Phe Val
               165
                                  170
Glu Leu Met Ser Val Cys Ser Ile Thr Val Pro Glu Ala Glu Glu Val
                             185
His Arg Gly Glu Pro Met Phe Pro Pro Gly Ala Thr Leu Ala Lys
                          200
                                              205
Glu Leu Asp Phe Gly Ala Arg Leu Phe Tyr His Ile Thr Glu Gln Thr
                       215
Pro Val Leu Ala Val Leu Gly Glu Ala Gln Glu Thr Met Thr Thr Val
225
                   230
                                      235
Ala Glu Gln Ala Leu Ala Glu Ala Gly Ile Gly Thr Gly Asp Leu Ala
                                  250
Lys Val Ser Phe Met Asn Tyr Ser Arg Glu Val Val Glu Gln Arg Cys
                              265
Met Ala Pro Leu Gly Leu Gly Met Glu Lys Ser Thr Trp Asp Phe Gly
                                              285
                          280
Arg Met Ile Gly His Cys Gly Ala Ser Asp His Leu Leu Ala Leu His
                       295
                                          300
His Ser Leu Arg Ala Gly Glu Val Ala Ala Gly Asp His Val Leu Trp
                   310
                                      315
Leu Ala Met Gly Pro Gly Val Glu Phe Thr Ala Ala Val Leu Arg Val
               325
                                  330
Leu Asp Asn Pro Tyr Val Glu Arg
           340
<210> 43
<211> 1347
<212> DNA
<213> .
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1) ... (1347)
<400> 43
gtg acc ggg cgc gac ggc ccc gac ggc gct cgg ccg gtc cca ccc
Val Thr Gly Arg Asp Asp Arg Pro Asp Gly Ala Arg Pro Val Pro Pro
                                   10
ggg cca gcg gtc acg ccc ggg cca gcg gtc acg ccc ggg ccg ccg gtc
Gly Pro Ala Val Thr Pro Gly Pro Ala Val Thr Pro Gly Pro Pro Val
            20
                               25
acg cca ggg cgg gcg gcg gac gga ccg gcc gag gcc ggg agc gcg gcc
Thr Pro Gly Arg Ala Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Glu Ala Gly Ser Ala Ala
        35
Gly Ile Asp Ala Phe Pro Leu Pro Arg Arg Cys Pro Phe Gly Pro Pro
    50
                        55
```

_			_		_					ccg Pro 75	_	_		_		240
_					-	_			_	tcc Ser			-	-	_	288
										gcg Ala						336
		_				_			-	agc Ser	_		_	-	_	384
	-			_		-	_			atg Met	_	-	_			432
	_	-	_	_	_		_	_		ttc Phe 155	_				_	480
_	-	_		_	_	-				gtg Val	_				-	528
_	_	_	_			_		_	-	ctg Leu		_	_		_	576
	_		_	_			_	_		atg Met				_		624
	_						-			acc Thr		_	_	_	_	672
			-	_			_		_	gcc Ala 235	-			-		720
		_					_	-		cgg Arg				-	-	768
		_		_		-		_	_	gcg Ala	_				_	816
	-	-			-	_	_			ctg Leu	_	_	-			864
							-	-	_	gtg Val	_	-	_	_		912

290 295 300

	_			-	-	_	_	-	gag Glu 315	_	_				960
_	_	-	 	_	_				acc Thr		_				1008
					_	_		_	gtc Val	-					1056
									cag Gln						1104
_	_				_	-			gac Asp						1152
			~		~~			_	cac His 395		_			_	1200
	_	~	 _	_	_	_	_		ctg Leu	_		_	_	~-	1248
	~		 _	99	_			_	gtg Val	~	_	~	_		1296
_	~ ~	-					_		gcg Ala	_	_	_	_		1344
tga															1347

<210> 44

<211> 448

<212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<400> 44

Val Thr Gly Arg Asp Asp Arg Pro Asp Gly Ala Arg Pro Val Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Gly Pro Ala Val Thr Pro Gly Pro Ala Val Thr Pro Gly Pro Pro Val 20 25 30

Thr Pro Gly Arg Ala Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Glu Ala Gly Ser Ala Ala 35 40 45

Gly Ile Asp Ala Phe Pro Leu Pro Arg Arg Cys Pro Phe Gly Pro Pro 50 55 60

Ala Glu Tyr Ala Arg Leu Arg Thr Glu Arg Pro Val Ala Arg Leu Pro

65

```
65
                 70
                                   75
Met Leu Gly Gly Asn Thr Ala Trp Val Val Ser Arg Tyr Ala Asp Val
                               90
              85
Lys Arg Val Leu Ser Asp Pro Arg Met Ser Ala Asp Arg Arg Ala
          100
              105
Gly Phe Pro Arg Phe Ala Pro Thr Thr Glu Ser Gln Arg Gln Ala Ser
                             125
                        120
Phe Ala Asn Phe Arg Pro Pro Leu Asn Trp Met Asp Pro Pro Glu His
                    135
                                      140
Thr Ala Ala Arg Arg Gln Ile Val Asp Glu Phe Ala Ala Arg Arg Val
                 150
                                   155
Arg Gln Leu Arg Pro Leu Val Glu Arg Val Val Asp Glu His Leu Asp
             165
                                170
Ala Met Thr Ala Gly Arg Ser Ser Ala Asp Leu Val Pro Ser Phe Ser
                           185
Tyr Pro Val Pro Ser Arg Val Ile Cys Glu Met Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr
                        200
                                          205
Gly Glu His Ala Phe Phe Glu Arg Arg Ser Thr Arg Met Leu Ser Arg
          215
Gly Val Pro Ala Asp Glu Arg Ala Arg Cys Ala Arg Glu Ile Arg Glu
       230
                        235
Phe Leu Asp Gly Val Val Thr Asp Lys Glu Arg His Pro Gly Asp Asp
                   250
Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Leu Ala Ala Gln Arg Ala Ala Gly Glu Pro Asp
                            265
His Glu Ala Val Val Ser Met Ala Phe Val Leu Leu Val Ala Gly His
                        280
Val Thr Thr Ser Asn Met Ile Ser Leu Ser Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Thr
                    295
His Pro Glu Arg Leu Ala Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Pro Asp Arg Phe Pro
      310
                                   315
Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Leu Leu Arg Tyr Phe Thr Ile Val Glu Ala Ala
             325
                               330
Thr Ala Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Asp Val Thr Val Gly Gly Val Thr Ile
          340
                            345
Arg Ala Gly Glu Gly Val Val Ala Leu Gly Gln Ala Ala Asn Arg Asp
                        360
Pro Ala Ala Phe Asp Arg Pro Asp Glu Phe Asp Pro Asp Arg Asp Ala
                    375
                                      380
Arg His His Leu Ala Phe Gly Tyr Gly Arg His Ile Cys Pro Gly Gln
                390
                                  395 400
His Leu Ala Arg Leu Glu Leu Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Arg Leu Val Arg
             405
                               410
Arg Leu Pro Gly Leu Arg Leu Thr Val Asp Val Asp Asp Leu Pro Leu
                            425
Lys Glu Asp Gly Asn Ile Phe Gly Leu His Ala Leu Pro Val Ala Trp
```

440

<210> 45

<211> 588

<212> DNA

<213> Bacteria

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)...(588)

<400> 45					
cgg ccc cac Arg Pro His 1					
act ggt acc Thr Gly Thr			_	 	
tcc gca tcg Ser Ala Ser 35	5 5 55	000 0 0		 -	
agt ggt gcc Ser Gly Ala 50					
tcg tcg tcc Ser Ser Ser 65		Thr Ala C		 	
acc tgc ggc Thr Cys Gly			-		
agt gca ccc Ser Ala Pro		Phe Thr G		 	
gcg tac ctc Ala Tyr Leu 115					
gtg ctg cag Val Leu Gln 130			Arg Phe His		
cac atg gtg His Met Val	Val Glu Val	Gly Pro A			
gac tac acc Asp Tyr Thr				 -	
agc tat cag	_	Glu Ala A		 	
gcg ctg cgg Ala Leu Arg 195	tga *			588	
<210> 46 <211> 195 <212> PRT	÷				

<213> Bacteria

67

```
<400> 46
Arg Pro His Pro Trp Arg Pro Gly Arg Ser Arg Cys Ala Arg Cys Ala
     5
                     10
Thr Gly Thr Ala Pro Thr Thr Arg Ser Ala Thr Ala Pro Ala Gly Ser
                               25
Ser Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly Gly Cys Gly Pro Ala Thr Ala Arg Cys Pro
                           40
Ser Gly Ala Ser Arg Cys Trp His Arg Ala Gly Arg Val Trp Trp Arg
                       55
Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Ser Thr Ala Cys Cys Thr Cys Ser Pro Thr Pro
                   70
Thr Cys Gly Pro Ala Thr Gly Thr Pro Ser Ser Trp Asp Arg Pro Cys
                                   90
Ser Ala Pro Arg Asp Asn Phe Thr Gly Pro Ala Arg Asp Gly Arg Pro
           100
                              105
Ala Tyr Leu Asp Leu Val Leu Ser Asp Glu Val Arg Val His Tyr Asp
                           120
Val Leu Gln Ser Glu Glu Gly Gly Arg Phe His His Ala Val Thr Arg
                       135
                                           140
His Met Val Val Glu Val Gly Pro Asp Phe Pro Thr Ala Thr Pro Pro
                   150
                                       155
Asp Tyr Thr Trp Leu Thr Leu Arg Gln Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Ala Phe
               165
                                  170
Ser Tyr Gln Val Asn Ile Glu Ala Arg Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu Arg
                               185
Ala Leu Arg
       195
<210> 47
<211> 591
<212> DNA
<213> Bactería
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(591)
<400> 47
atg acc egg gac gat eec gee gac aac eeg tae eag gtg gee gte ate
Met Thr Arg Asp Asp Pro Ala Asp Asn Pro Tyr Gln Val Ala Val Ile
ggc atc ggt tgc cgg ctg ccc agc gac gtc gac acc ccg gac gcc ctc
Gly Ile Gly Cys Arg Leu Pro Ser Asp Val Asp Thr Pro Asp Ala Leu
tgg gag ctg cta ctc aag ggc ggc cag acc gcc ggc gag atc ccg gcg
                                                                 144
Trp Glu Leu Leu Lys Gly Gly Gln Thr Ala Gly Glu Ile Pro Ala
                            40
cag cgc tgg cgc gcc tac cgg gag cgc ggc ccc gag tac gag gcg gtc
Gln Arg Trp Arg Ala Tyr Arg Glu Arg Gly Pro Glu Tyr Glu Ala Val
ctg cgc gac acc gtc acc gcc ggc agc tac ctg cgt gac gtc gcg ggc
Leu Arg Asp Thr Val Thr Ala Gly Ser Tyr Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Gly
                    70
                                        75
```

	c gac e Asp						_	_			_		_		_	288
_	c ccg p Pro	_	_			_			_				_	_		336
	c gcc s Ala	~~	_					_	_			_	_		_	384
	c gtc e Val 130		_	-			_			-		_	_		_	432
	g ccg u Pro 5		-									_		-	_	480
	g gcc u Ala		_					_	_	-			-	_		528
	c gag a Glu															576
_	c cag s Gln	_	_	_												591
<2 <2	10> 4: 11> 1 12> P: 13> B:	97 RT	ria													
	00> 4										_	_		_	_	
Me	t Thr	Arg	Asp	Asp 5	Pro	Ala	Asp	Asn	Pro 10	Tyr	Gin	Val	Aia	Val 15	IIe	
Gl	y Ile	Gly	Cys 20	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ser	Asp 25	Val	Asp	Thr	Pro	Asp 30	Ala	Leu	
Tr	p Glu	Leu 35	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gly 40	Gln	Thr	Ala	Gly	Glu 45	Ile	Pro	Ala	
Gl:	n Arg 50		Arg	Ala	Tyr	Arg 55	Glu	Arg	Gly	Pro	Glu 60		Glu	Ala	Val	
Le [.]	u Arg	Asp	Thr	Val	Thr 70	Ala	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Leu 75	Arg	Asp	Val	Ala	Gly 80	
	e Asp	Pro	Glu	Phe 85		Gly	Leu	Ser	Pro 90		Glu	Ala	Ala	Glu 95		
As	p Pro	Gln	Gln 100		Ile	Leu	Leu	Glu 105		Gly	Trp	Glu	Ala 110		Glu	
Hi	s Ala	Gly 115		Pro	Pro	Thr	Arg		Ala	Gly	Thr	Asp		Gly	Val	
Ph	e Val		Asp	Ser	Thr	Thr 135		Tyr	Gly	Asp	Arg 140		Leu	Glu	Asp	

Leu 145	Pro	Thr	Val	Glu	Ala 150	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Ile	Gly 155	Ala	Ala	Thr	Cys	Ala 160	
	Ala	Asn	Arg	Ile 165		Tyr	Ala	Leu	Asp		His	Gly	Pro	Ser 175		
Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr 180		Cys	Ser	Ala	Ser 185	Leu	Val	Ala	Val	His 190		Ala	
Cys	Gln	Ser 195	Leu	Leu												
<211 <212	0> 4! L> 6: 2> DI 3> Ba	18	ria													
	L> CI		. (618	8)												
<400	0> 49	9														
			-	-		_			atc Ile 10							48
	_	_	_	_	_	_			cac His				_			96
									gac Asp							144
				_					gcc Ala							192
									ctc Leu							240
					_		_	_	gaa Glu 90	_	_	_	_	_	_	288
		_		_	_				gag Glu							336
									gag Glu							384
_			_	_			_	_	ccg Pro			_	-	-		432
~		_		_				_	aac Asn	_	-		_		_	480

<210> 50 <211> 205 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria

<400> 50 Ile Pro Glu Glu Ala Gly Gln Leu Ser Ile Ala Gly Val Ala Glu Leu Val Ala Arg Arg Ala Asp Pro Pro Gly His Thr Glu Asn Ser Val Leu 2.5 Ile Ala Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu Val Trp Asp Val Thr Asn Asp Val Ala Gly Trp Pro Glu Leu Phe Thr Glu Tyr Ala Arg Ala Glu Ile Leu Asp 55 Gly Asp Gly Asp Thr Val Arg Phe Arg Leu Thr Met His Pro Asp Glu 70 75 Asn Gly Val Ala Trp Ser Trp Val Ser Glu Arg Thr Ala Asp Pro Ala 90 Thr Arg Gln Val Arg Ala Arg Arg Val Glu Thr Gly Pro Phe Glu Tyr 100 105 Met Arg Ile His Trp Arg Tyr Ala Glu Glu Pro Gly Gly Thr Arg Met 120 125 Thr Trp Val Gln Asp Phe Ala Met Lys Pro Thr Ala Pro Val Asp Asn 135 Ala Gly Met Thr Asp Arg Ile Asn Ala Asn Ser Ala Val Gln Leu Ala Val Ile Arg Asp Lys Ile Glu Arg Leu Ala Arg Glu Gly Thr Ala Gly 165 170 Pro Ala Pro Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr Thr Pro Gly Pro Ala Pro Ala

Ala Arg Thr Ala Asp Glu Ala Thr Gly Ala Gly Asp Glu

200

<210> 51 <211> 405

<212> DNA

<213> Bacteria

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)...(405)

4.0																
	0> 5: agt		cag	acc	ctg	cgg	ctg	gtc	gcc	gcc	gcc	gcc	gtc	gcg	ccg	48
Met	Ser	Asp	Gln	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Pro	
1				5					10					15		
gac	agc	cgc	cgt	ggc	ggc	gag	ctg	cgg	gtg	ctg	ctc	ggc	ccg	aag	acc	96
Asp	Ser	Arg	Arg	Gly	Gly	Glu	Leu		Val	Leu	Leu	Gly		Lys	Thr	
			20					25					30			
gtc	ggc	agc	acg	tcc	ggc	ttc	atg	999	gtg	gcg	acg	ctg	cgc	ccg	ggg	144
Val	Gly	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Phe	Met	Gly	Val	Ala	Thr	Leu	Arg	Pro	Gly	
		35					40					45				
gag	cgg	atc	gcc	gag	cac	tac	cat	ccc	tac	agc	gag	gag	ttc	ctg	tac	192
	Arg		_							_				-		
	50					55					60					
gtc	gcc	cgq	ggc	gcg	atc	acc	gcc	gac	ctg	gac	gac	gag	ccg	gtg	ccg	240
	Ala															
65					70					75					80	
ctg	gcc	gcc	ggg	gag	gcg	ctg	ttc	gtg	ccg	cgc	tac	gtc	cgg	cac	cgg	288
_	Ala	-				_			_	_		-			_	
				85					90					95		
ctg	cgc	aac	acc	ggc	gac	gag	ccg	gcc	gag	gtg	gtc	ttc	cac	ctc	ggt	336
_	Arg				_		_	_	_		_				-	
			100					105					110			
ccc	ctc	gcc	ccc	cgg	ccc	gaa	ctc	ggc	cac	gtc	gac	acc	gag	ctc	gtc	384
Pro	Leu		Pro	Arg	Pro	Glu		Gly	His	Val	Asp		Glu	Leu	Val	
		115					120					125				
gag	caa	cgg	ggc	999	tcg	tga										405
Glu	Gln	Arg	Gly	Gly	Ser	*										
	130															
	0 > 52															
	l> 13 2> PF															
	3 > Ba		ria													
-101	0> 52	>														
	Ser		Gln	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Pro	
1		_		5					10					15		
Asp	Ser	Arq	Arα	G732	Glv	G_{11}	Leu	Arg	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Pro	Lys	Thr	
~	DCT		_	CLY	OL y			_					ス ハ			
		_	20	_	_			25	Val	Ala	Thr	Leu	30 Arg	Pro	Gly	
Val	Gly	Ser	20 Thr	Ser	Gly	Phe	Met 40	25 Gly				45	Arg			
Val	Gly Arg	Ser	20 Thr	Ser	Gly	Phe Tyr	Met 40	25 Gly			Glu	45	Arg			
Val Glu	Gly	Ser 35 Ile	20 Thr	Ser Glu	Gly His	Phe Tyr 55	Met 40 His	25 Gly Pro	Tyr	Ser	Glu 60	45 Glu	Arg Phe	Leu	Tyr	
Val Glu Val 65	Gly Arg 50 Ala	Ser 35 Ile Arg	20 Thr Ala Gly	Ser Glu Ala	Gly His Ile 70	Phe Tyr 55 Thr	Met 40 His Ala	25 Gly Pro Asp	Tyr Leu	Ser Asp 75	Glu 60 Asp	45 Glu Glu	Arg Phe Pro	Leu Val	Tyr Pro 80	
Val Glu Val 65	Gly Arg 50	Ser 35 Ile Arg	20 Thr Ala Gly	Ser Glu Ala	Gly His Ile 70	Phe Tyr 55 Thr	Met 40 His Ala	25 Gly Pro Asp	Tyr Leu Pro	Ser Asp 75	Glu 60 Asp	45 Glu Glu	Arg Phe Pro	Leu Val His	Tyr Pro 80	
Val Glu Val 65 Leu	Gly Arg 50 Ala	Ser 35 Ile Arg Ala	20 Thr Ala Gly	Ser Glu Ala Glu 85	Gly His Ile 70 Ala	Phe Tyr 55 Thr	Met 40 His Ala Phe	25 Gly Pro Asp Val	Tyr Leu Pro 90	Ser Asp 75 Arg	Glu 60 Asp Tyr	45 Glu Glu Val	Arg Phe Pro Arg	Leu Val His 95	Tyr Pro 80 Arg	

120 Glu Gln Arg Gly Gly Ser 130 <210> 53 <211> 1137 <212> DNA <213> Bacteria <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)...(1137) <400> 53 gtg acc ggg cgc cgc acg gtg gtg acc ggc gtc ggg gtg gtc gcc ccc Val Thr Gly Arg Arg Thr Val Val Thr Gly Val Gly Val Val Ala Pro 10 ggc ggc gcc agc cgg gac cgg ttc tgg aag gcc atc acc gag ggg cgc Gly Gly Ala Ser Arg Asp Arg Phe Trp Lys Ala Ile Thr Glu Gly Arg 20 ace geg ace ege egg ate ace tte tte gae eeg tee geg tte egg teg Thr Ala Thr Arg Arg Ile Thr Phe Phe Asp Pro Ser Ala Phe Arg Ser 35 40 cag ate gee gee gag tge gae tte gae eeg gte gee gee gge ete tee Gln Ile Ala Ala Glu Cys Asp Phe Asp Pro Val Ala Ala Gly Leu Ser 50 55 gag gcc gag cgg cgc gcc gac cgg tac gtg cag ttc gcg ctc gcc Glu Ala Glu Arq Arq Arq Ala Asp Arq Tyr Val Gln Phe Ala Leu Ala tge tee gee gag geg gte gee gac gee ggg etg gag etc acc gac gee Cys Ser Ala Glu Ala Val Ala Asp Ala Gly Leu Glu Leu Thr Asp Ala gag egg gac ege gee ggg gtg gtg ete gge ace gee gte gge gge ace 336 Glu Arq Asp Arq Ala Gly Val Val Leu Gly Thr Ala Val Gly Gly Thr 100 105 atg gee etg gag eag gag tae gte aeg gte age gae aee gge ege egg 384 Met Ala Leu Glu Glu Tyr Val Thr Val Ser Asp Thr Gly Arg Arg 115 120 tgg etg gte gae gee gee gge gge eeg tae ete tae eag geg etg 432 Trp Leu Val Asp Ala Ala Arg Gly Gly Pro Tyr Leu Tyr Gln Ala Leu 130 135 gtg ccg agc agc ctg gcc gcc gac gtg gcc tgc cgg cac ggg ctg cac 480 Val Pro Ser Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Val Ala Cys Arg His Gly Leu His 145 150 gge eee geg eag gtg gte tee aee gge tge aee teg gge ate gae gee Gly Pro Ala Gln Val Val Ser Thr Gly Cys Thr Ser Gly Ile Asp Ala

Pro Leu Ala Pro Arg Pro Glu Leu Gly His Val Asp Thr Glu Leu Val

165 170 175

			_		_			gcc Ala 185	_			~	_			576
~	~				-	_		atc Ile		_			_			624
								ccc Pro								672
_		-	_		_	_	_	cgg Arg				_		_		720
				_		_		gag Glu	-			_			_	768
	-		-		_		_	gcc Ala 265			_	_	-	-		816
			_	_		_		ccc Pro	_		_		_		-	864
_		_	_			_	_	ggc Gly			-			_	_	912
			_					ggc			_		_			960
		_			_		_	ctc Leu		_	_					1008
_		-	_		-	_	_	gtc Val 345								1056
	-			_	_	_	_	gcc Ala	_	_	_					1104
	-	_	_	-				acc Thr		-						1137

<210> 54

<211> 379

<212> PRT

```
<400> 54
Val Thr Gly Arg Arg Thr Val Val Thr Gly Val Gly Val Val Ala Pro
                                 10
Gly Gly Ala Ser Arg Asp Arg Phe Trp Lys Ala Ile Thr Glu Gly Arg
           20
                              25
Thr Ala Thr Arg Arg Ile Thr Phe Phe Asp Pro Ser Ala Phe Arg Ser
                          40
Gln Ile Ala Ala Glu Cys Asp Phe Asp Pro Val Ala Ala Gly Leu Ser
                      55
Glu Ala Glu Arg Arg Arg Ala Asp Arg Tyr Val Gln Phe Ala Leu Ala
Cys Ser Ala Glu Ala Val Ala Asp Ala Gly Leu Glu Leu Thr Asp Ala
                                 90
              85
Glu Arg Asp Arg Ala Gly Val Val Leu Gly Thr Ala Val Gly Gly Thr
                             105
          100
Met Ala Leu Glu Glu Tyr Val Thr Val Ser Asp Thr Gly Arg Arg
                         120
                                            125
Trp Leu Val Asp Ala Ala Arg Gly Gly Pro Tyr Leu Tyr Gln Ala Leu
                     135
Val Pro Ser Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Val Ala Cys Arg His Gly Leu His
    150
                                     155
Gly Pro Ala Gln Val Val Ser Thr Gly Cys Thr Ser Gly Ile Asp Ala
                                  170
               165
Ile Gly Tyr Ala His Gln Leu Ile Ala Asp Gly Glu Ala Asp Ile Val
                             185
Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala Asp Ser Pro Ile Ser Pro Val Thr Val Ala Ser
                          200
Phe Asp Ala Ile Lys Ala Thr Ser Pro Asp Asn Asp Pro Ala His
                     215
Ala Ser Arg Pro Phe Asp Ala Asp Arg His Gly Phe Val Leu Ala Glu
        230
                                     235
Gly Ala Ala Val Leu Val Leu Glu Glu Ala Gly His Ala Arg Arg Arg
                                 250
               245
Gly Ala His Val Tyr Cys Glu Val Ala Gly Tyr Ala Ser Arg Ser Asn
                             265
          260
Gly Tyr His Met Thr Gly Leu Arg Pro Asp Gly Leu Glu Met Gly Leu
                          280
Ala Ile Ser Ala Ala Leu Lys Gln Gly Arg Ile Ala Pro Glu Gln Val
                      295
                                         300
Ser Tyr Ile Ser Ala His Gly Ser Gly Thr Arg Gln Asn Asp Arg His
                  310
                                     315
Glu Thr Ala Ala Phe Lys Arg Ala Leu Gly Gln Ala Ala Tyr Arg Val
                                  330
Pro Ile Ser Ser Ile Lys Ser Met Val Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile
                             345
           340
                                                350
Gly Ser Ile Glu Met Ala Ala Cys Ala Leu Ala Val Glu Phe Gly Val
               360
Val Pro Pro Thr Ala Asn Trp Thr Thr Arg Asp
   370
                      375
```

<210> 55 <211> 969 <212> DNA

<213> Bacteria

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)...(969) <400> 55 atg ccc gcc aat tgg cga acc att cgt caa tac gcc ctg acg ccg ggg Met Pro Ala Asn Trp Arg Thr Ile Arg Gln Tyr Ala Leu Thr Pro Gly atg gcc cag acc acc ttc gcg acc cgg ggc ttc cgc gcc cgg gac gag Met Ala Gln Thr Thr Phe Ala Thr Arg Gly Phe Arg Ala Arg Asp Glu 20 ceg ace ege gag egg etg gag teg gte gge gee cae tte ete ace gge 144 Pro Thr Arg Glu Arg Leu Glu Ser Val Gly Ala His Phe Leu Thr Gly tac ggg cac gcc gtc ggc gcc cgg ggc ccg gac gag gcc gtc ggg gcg 192 Tyr Gly His Ala Val Gly Ala Arg Gly Pro Asp Glu Ala Val Gly Ala 240 ctg gag acc gtc gcg ccg gac ctg cgc ggg ttc gcg tac gag ggc gcg Leu Glu Thr Val Ala Pro Asp Leu Arg Gly Phe Ala Tyr Glu Gly Ala geg atg ggc etc gec gtc etg gac ggg etg ace ggt gge ege egg ate 288 Ala Met Gly Leu Ala Val Leu Asp Gly Leu Thr Gly Gly Arg Arg Ile 90 gee egg tte etg gee ggg eeg gee egg cae gtg tae atg gte cat 336 Ala Arg Phe Leu Ala Gly Pro Ala Ala Arg His Val Tyr Met Val His 100 105 gte ggg gtg gge tgg geg atg gee ege etg eee ege tgg egt egg eae Val Gly Val Gly Trp Ala Met Ala Arg Leu Pro Arg Trp Arg Arg His 115 120 geg ate caa eee gee gae egg etg geg tgg etg geg etg gae gge Ala Ile Gln Pro Ala Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Trp Leu Ala Leu Asp Gly 130 135 tac gga ttc cac cag gcg tac ttc cac acc cgg cgg tac gtg tgg tcg Tyr Gly Phe His Gln Ala Tyr Phe His Thr Arg Arg Tyr Val Trp Ser 145 150 cac cgg cgt gac gag gtg ctg ccc tgg ccc ggc gac ccg atc ggg cgg His Arg Arg Asp Glu Val Leu Pro Trp Pro Gly Asp Pro Ile Gly Arg 165 170 tgg acc ggg cgc gtc gtg gac cag ggc atc ggc cgc gcg ctg tgg ttc Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly Arg Ala Leu Trp Phe 180 185 gte gag gge gee gac ace gae egg ate gee gae ace gte gae gge tte Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile Ala Asp Thr Val Asp Gly Phe 200 ccg ccg gac cgg cac gag gac ctg tac agc ggg gtg gcg ctg gcc gcc

	Pro 210	Asp	Arg	His	Glu	Asp 215	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Val 220	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala	
				gly ggg												720
_				tac Tyr 245	-	_		_		_		-				768
		-		gag Glu	_	-		-			-					816
_		-	_	ttc Phe	_				_	-						864
	_	~		ctg Leu	_	_		_		_	~	_		_	_	912
				cgg Arg												960
agg Arg	tgc Cys	tga *														969
<211 <212)> 56 .> 32 ?> PF 8> Ba	22	ria													
<213 <212 <213 <400	.> 32 !> PF !> Ba	22 RT actei		Trn	Ara	Thr	Tla	Ara	Gln	Tyr	Δla	I.e.n	ጥ ስ ዮ	Pro	Gly	
<213 <212 <213 <400 Met	.> 32 ?> PF 8> Ba 9> 56 Pro	22 RT acter 6 Ala	Asn	Trp 5	_			_	10	_				15		
<213 <213 <213 <400 Met 1 Met	.> 32 ?> PF 8> Ba 9> 50 Pro	22 RT acter Ala Gln	Asn Thr 20	5 Thr	Phe	Ala	Thr	Arg 25	10 Gly	Phe	Arg	Ala	Arg 30	15 Asp	Glu	
<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Met	.> 32 !> PF !> B6 !> 50 Pro Ala	22 RT acter Ala Gln Arg 35	Asn Thr 20 Glu	5 Thr Arg	Phe Leu	Ala Glu	Thr Ser 40	Arg 25 Val	10 Gly Gly	Phe Ala	Arg His	Ala Phe 45	Arg 30 Leu	15 Asp Thr	Glu Gly	
<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Met	.> 32 !> PF !> B6 !> 50 Pro Ala	22 RT acter Ala Gln Arg 35	Asn Thr 20 Glu	5 Thr	Phe Leu	Ala Glu	Thr Ser 40	Arg 25 Val	10 Gly Gly	Phe Ala	Arg His	Ala Phe 45	Arg 30 Leu	15 Asp Thr	Glu Gly	
<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Met Pro	-> 32 -> PF -> B6 -> 56 	22 RT Acter Ala Gln Arg 35 His	Asn Thr 20 Glu Ala	5 Thr Arg	Phe Leu Gly	Ala Glu Ala 55	Thr Ser 40 Arg	Arg 25 Val Gly	10 Gly Gly Pro	Phe Ala Asp	Arg His Glu 60	Ala Phe 45 Ala	Arg 30 Leu Val	15 Asp Thr Gly	Glu Gly Ala	
<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Met Pro Tyr Leu 65	.> 32 ?> PF ?> Ba ?> 50 Pro Ala Thr Gly 50 Glu	22 RT Acter Ala Gln Arg 35 His	Asn Thr 20 Glu Ala Val	5 Thr Arg Val Ala Ala	Phe Leu Gly Pro	Ala Glu Ala 55 Asp	Thr Ser 40 Arg Leu	Arg 25 Val Gly	10 Gly Gly Pro	Phe Ala Asp Phe 75	Arg His Glu 60 Ala	Ala Phe 45 Ala Tyr	Arg 30 Leu Val Glu	15 Asp Thr Gly Gly Arg	Glu Gly Ala Ala 80	
<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Met Pro Tyr Leu 65 Ala	.> 32 ?> PF ?> Ba ?> 50 Pro Ala Thr Gly 50 Glu Met	22 RT Acter Ala Gln Arg 35 His Thr	Asn Thr 20 Glu Ala Val Leu Leu	5 Thr Arg Val	Phe Leu Gly Pro 70 Val	Ala Glu Ala 55 Asp Leu	Thr Ser 40 Arg Leu Asp	Arg 25 Val Gly Arg Gly	10 Gly Gly Pro Gly Leu 90	Phe Ala Asp Phe 75 Thr	Arg His Glu 60 Ala	Ala Phe 45 Ala Tyr Gly	Arg 30 Leu Val Glu Arg Met	15 Asp Thr Gly Gly Arg 95	Glu Gly Ala Ala 80 Ile	
<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Met Pro Tyr Leu 65 Ala Ala	2> PF 6> Ba 0> 50 Pro Ala Thr Gly 50 Glu Met	22 RT acter 6 Ala Gln Arg 35 His Thr Gly Phe	Asn Thr 20 Glu Ala Val Leu Leu 100	5 Thr Arg Val Ala Ala 85	Phe Leu Gly Pro 70 Val	Ala Glu Ala 55 Asp Leu Pro	Thr Ser 40 Arg Leu Asp Ala Ala	Arg 25 Val Gly Arg Gly Ala 105	10 Gly Gly Pro Gly Leu 90 Arg	Phe Ala Asp Phe 75 Thr	Arg His Glu 60 Ala Gly Val	Ala Phe 45 Ala Tyr Gly Tyr Trp	Arg 30 Leu Val Glu Arg Met 110	15 Asp Thr Gly Gly Arg 95 Val	Glu Gly Ala Ala 80 Ile	
<211 <212 <213 <400 Met 1 Met Pro Tyr Leu 65 Ala Ala Val	.> 32 ?> PF ?> Ba ?> 50 Pro Ala Thr Gly 50 Glu Met Arg	22 RT acter 6 Ala Gln Arg 35 His Thr Gly Phe Val	Asn Thr 20 Glu Ala Val Leu Leu 100 Gly	5 Thr Arg Val Ala Ala 85 Ala	Phe Leu Gly Pro 70 Val Gly Ala	Ala Glu Ala 55 Asp Leu Pro Met	Thr Ser 40 Arg Leu Asp Ala Ala 120	Arg 25 Val Gly Arg Gly Ala 105 Arg	10 Gly Gly Pro Gly Leu 90 Arg	Phe Ala Asp Phe 75 Thr His	Arg His Glu 60 Ala Gly Val Arg	Ala Phe 45 Ala Tyr Gly Tyr Trp 125	Arg 30 Leu Val Glu Arg Met 110 Arg	15 Asp Thr Gly Gly Arg 95 Val	Glu Gly Ala Ala 80 Ile His	

His	Arg	Arg	Asp	Glu 165	Val	Leu	Pro	Trp	Pro 170	Gly	Asp	Pro	Ile	G1y	Arg	
Trp	Thr	Gly			Val	Asp	Gln			Gly	Arg	Ala			Phe	
Val	Glu			Asp	Thr	Asp	_		Ala	Asp	Thr			Gly	Phe	
Pro	Pro 210		Arg	His	Glu	Asp		Tyr	Ser	Gly	Val 220		Leu	Ala	Ala	
Thr		Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala		Pro	Glu	Asp	Leu		Arg	Leu	Arg	Glu	
225	Gl v	G1 57	7. T. a.	Тъгг	230	Pro	7.7.5	Ma+	בות	235	Glv	Sar	Δ] =	Dhe	240 212	
Arg	Gry	GIY	AΙα	245	AIG	110	ALG	MCC	250	GIII	Gry	Der	ALG	255	ALG	
Ala	Glu	Ala	Arg 260	Glu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Leu 265	Thr	Thr	Ala	His	Thr 270	Ala	Val	
Ala	Thr	_	Val	Phe	Cys	Gly		Pro	Pro	Ala	Glu		Ala	Ala	Val	
Thr		-	Ala	Leu	Ala			Asp	Arg	Asp			Glu	Pro	Ala	
_		Val	Trp	Arg			Ile	Ala	Lys			Val	Thr	Leu		
	Cvs				310					315					320	
			cia													
<220)>															
			(191	56)												
			. (, ,												
			caa	caq	t.t.a	acc	aga	cta	atc	aca	cta	ata	cta	ata	acc	48
																10
1				5					10					15		
	_			-	-		_	_		-		_	-			96
Gly	Met	Tyr	Val 20	Leu	Val	Arg	Gln	Pro 25	Glu	Ala	Asn	Ala		Glu	Arg	
_	-	_			_				_	_	_	_	_	_	_	144
		35				•	40					45				
ccg	ggc	ggc	ctg	ccg	cag	cag	tcg	atc	cgc	cgg	gtc	aac	ggc	gcg	tac	192
Pro		Gly	Leu	Pro	Gln		Ser	Ile	Arg	Arg		Asn	Gly	Ala	Tyr	
	50					55					60					
	cac					atc										240
				77 -	T-2020	TIA	Ser	Ser	Val	Gly	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Met	
Gln	His	Leu	Ala	Ата	_	110				_		_				
	His	Leu	Ala	Ala	70	110				75					80	
Gln 65 aac	gac	ctg	gac	ggt	70 gac	gga Gly	ctg	gcc	aac	75 gac	ctg	tgc	gtc	acc	80 gac	288
	Trp Val Pro Thr 225 Arg Ala Ala Thr Tyr 305 Arg <211 <221 <221 <222 <400 atg Met 1 ggc Gly cgc Cg	Trp Thr Val Glu Pro Pro 210 Thr Tyr 225 Arg Gly Ala Glu Ala Thr Thr Gln 290 Tyr Leu 305 Arg Cys <210 > 57 <211 > 19 <212 > DN <213 > Ba <220 > (212 > DN <213 > Ba <100 > 57 atg ttc Met Phe 1 ggc atg Gly Met Cgc gcc Arg Ala ccg ggc	Trp Thr Gly Val Glu Gly 195 Pro Pro Asp 210 Thr Tyr Ala 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Glu Ala Ala Thr Asp 275 Thr Gln Ala 290 Tyr Leu Val 305 Arg Cys <210> 57 <211> 1956 <212> DNA <213> Bacter <220> <221> CDS <221> CDS <222> (1) <400> 57 atg ttc cgc Met Phe Arg 1 ggc atg tac Gly Met Tyr cgc gcc atg Arg Ala Met 35 ccg ggc ggc Pro Gly Gly	Trp Thr Gly Arg	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala 245 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg 260 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln 310 Arg Cys <210> 57 <211> 1956 <212> DNA <213> Bacteria <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(1956) <400> 57 atg ttc cgc cgg cag ttg Met Phe Arg Arg Gln Leu 1	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp 215 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro 245 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala 260 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg 310 Arg Cys <210 Arg Cys <210 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro 245 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala 260 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp 295 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg 310 Arg Cys <210 > 57 <211 > 1956 <210 > 57 <211 > 1956 <211 > 1956 <220 <221 > CDS <221 > CDS <221 > CDS <221 > Cus Cy	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Ala 245 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Gly 260 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile 305 Arg Cys <a< td=""><td>Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu Tyr 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Pro Glu 265 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu 266 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala Pro 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Asp 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile Ala 310 Arg Cys</td><td>Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile Ala 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ser 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp 230 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Ala Met Ala 250 Ala Glu Ala Asp Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu Thr 260 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala Pro Pro 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Asp Arg 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile Ala Lys 305 Arg Cys </td><td>Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile Ala Asp 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ser Gly 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp Leu 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Ala Met Ala Gln 245 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu Thr Thr 265 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala Pro Pro Ala 250 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Asp Arg Asp 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile Ala Lys Gln 310 Arg Cys</td><td>Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly Arg 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile Ala Asp Thr 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ser Gly Val 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp Leu Arg 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp Leu Arg 235 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Ala Met Ala Gln Gly 245 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu Thr Thr Ala 260 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala Pro Pro Ala Glu 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Asp Arg Asp Gly 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile Ala Lys Gln Phe 305 Arg Cys </td><td>Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly Arg Ala 180</td><td>Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly Arg Ala Leu 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile Ala Asp Thr Val Asp 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ser Gly Val Ala Leu 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp Leu Arg Arg Leu 230 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Ala Met Ala Gln Gly Ser Ala 260 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu Thr Thr Ala His Thr 260 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala Pro Pro Ala Glu Ala Ala 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Asp Arg Asp Gly Pro Glu 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile Ala Lys Gln Phe Val Thr 305 Arg Cys <a< td=""><td> 165</td><td>Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly Arg Ala Leu Trp Phe 180</td></a<></td></a<>	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu Tyr 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Pro Glu 265 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu 266 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala Pro 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Asp 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile Ala 310 Arg Cys	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile Ala 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ser 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp 230 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Ala Met Ala 250 Ala Glu Ala Asp Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu Thr 260 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala Pro Pro 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Asp Arg 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile Ala Lys 305 Arg Cys 	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile Ala Asp 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ser Gly 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp Leu 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Ala Met Ala Gln 245 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu Thr Thr 265 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala Pro Pro Ala 250 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Asp Arg Asp 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile Ala Lys Gln 310 Arg Cys	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly Arg 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile Ala Asp Thr 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ser Gly Val 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp Leu Arg 225 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp Leu Arg 235 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Ala Met Ala Gln Gly 245 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu Thr Thr Ala 260 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala Pro Pro Ala Glu 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Asp Arg Asp Gly 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile Ala Lys Gln Phe 305 Arg Cys 	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly Arg Ala 180	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly Arg Ala Leu 180 Val Glu Gly Ala Asp Thr Asp Arg Ile Ala Asp Thr Val Asp 195 Pro Pro Asp Arg His Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ser Gly Val Ala Leu 210 Thr Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp Leu Arg Arg Leu 230 Arg Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Ala Met Ala Gln Gly Ser Ala 260 Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu Thr Thr Ala His Thr 260 Ala Thr Asp Val Phe Cys Gly Ala Pro Pro Ala Glu Ala Ala 275 Thr Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Asp Arg Asp Gly Pro Glu 290 Tyr Leu Val Trp Arg Gln Arg Ile Ala Lys Gln Phe Val Thr 305 Arg Cys <a< td=""><td> 165</td><td>Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly Arg Ala Leu Trp Phe 180</td></a<>	165	Trp Thr Gly Arg Val Val Asp Gln Gly Ile Gly Arg Ala Leu Trp Phe 180

78

								acc Thr 105								336
_	_		~	~			_	gac Asp	_		~	_	_	_		384
								ctg Leu								432
	_		_	_				tgg Trp					_		_	480
	_	-			-			gly ggg	_			_	_			528
	_		_		_			gcg Ala 185				-			_	576
	_	-					-	gcg Ala	_	_	-	_		_		624
_			_	_	-			ggc Gly					-	_	-	672
_		-	_		_			glà aaa							_	720
								gac Asp								768
								gcc Ala 265								816
_		_		_	-			ggc Gly		-		_	_	_		864
	-		-				_	ccc Pro		_			_		_	912
		_	_		_	_		aac Asn		-						960
								Gly 999								1008

325 330 335

	~	cgg Arg				_	_		_		_			_		1056
	~	atc Ile 355	_		_		_		-	_		-				1104
		tcc Ser		-		_		_			~		~			1152
		gac Asp														1200
_		cac His	_	-	-	_		_		_			_			1248
_		gac Asp	_	_			_				_		-	-		1296
		cag Gln 435					_	_			-		_			1344
		cag Gln														1392
-		tgg Trp	_	_	_		_		_	-		_			_	1440
		gcc Ala			_			_	-		-			_		1488
_		gaa Glu	_		_	_					_				_	1536
	-	gac Asp 515	-	_		-		_		-		_	_	_		1584
Thr	Ala	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly 520 tac	Arg	Leu aac	Asp	Leu agc	Val 525 ccg	Val gac	Ala	Arg ggt	1584

		_				_	_	_	gtc Val 570	 -	_	_	 	1728
									gac Asp					1776
-		_			-	_			gtg Val					1824
			_		_	_			acc Thr	 	-			1872
_	_		-	_		_			gcc Ala					1920
		_	_	_	_				tcg Ser 650					1956

<210> 58 <211> 651 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria

<400> 58

10 Gly Met Tyr Val Leu Val Arg Gln Pro Glu Ala Asn Ala Asp Glu Arg 20 25 Arg Ala Met Ala Glu Pro Tyr Arg Phe Thr Pro Met Ser Leu Pro Met 40 Pro Gly Gly Leu Pro Gln Gln Ser Ile Arg Arg Val Asn Gly Ala Tyr 55 60 Gln His Leu Ala Ala Trp Ile Ser Ser Val Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Met 70 75 Asn Asp Leu Asp Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Asn Asp Leu Cys Val Thr Asp 90 Pro Arg Val Asp Arg Val Val Val Thr Pro Ala Pro Thr Ala Gly Ala 105 Asp Arg Tyr Gln Pro Phe Val Leu Asp Pro Ala Pro Leu Pro Met Asn 115 120 Pro Tyr Val Ala Pro Met Gly Cys Leu Pro Gly Asp Leu Asn Ala Asp 135 Gly Arg Thr Asp Leu Leu Val Tyr Trp Trp Gly Arg Thr Pro Val Val 150 155 Phe Leu Ala Arg Ala Asp Ala Thr Gly Leu Ser Arg Ala Ala Tyr His 170 Pro Val Glu Leu Val Pro Gly Ala Ala Thr Gly Gly Ser Arg Tyr Asp 180 185 Gly Pro Lys Trp Asn Thr Asn Ala Ala Thr Leu Ala Asp Phe Asp Gly 195 200 205 Asp Gly His Leu Asp Val Tyr Ile Gly Asn Tyr Phe Pro Asp Ser Ala

81

Met Phe Arg Arg Gln Leu Ala Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Thr

		210					215					220				
v	al		Asp	Asp	Thr	Val		Glv	Glv	Val	Ala		Asn	Ara	Ser	Met
	25		1			230		1	1		235			5		240
S	er	Asn	Gly	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gly	Glu	Asp	His	Val	Phe	Arg	Trp	Thr	Gly
					245					250					255	
G	ly	Thr	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ala	Glu	Val	Pro	Asp
				260					265					270		
V	al	Phe	_	Thr	Lys	Val	Ser	_	Gly	Trp	Thr	Leu		Val	Ala	Ala
_			275	_	~7		~ T -	280	n	a 1	-	CT	285	77-	7	70
А	sn	290	Leu	Asp	GIY	Asp	295	ьeu	Pro	GIU	Leu	300	vaı	Ата	ASII	Asp
Þ	he		Pro	Δan	Ara	Leu		His	Asn	Δra	Ser		Ara	Glv	Ara	Tle
	05	017		пор		310	204	1120		9	315		5	1	5	320
Α	la	Phe	Ala	Pro	Val	Glu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu	Thr	Pro	Lys
					325					330					335	
S	er	Lys	Arg	Leu	Gly	His	Asp	Ser	Phe	Lys	Gly	Met	Gly	Val	Asp	Phe
	_			340					345					350		
G	ly	qaA		Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly		Phe	Asp	Leu	Tyr		Gly	Asn	Ile
T.	h~	Thr	355	Dho	C7.11	Ile	Cl n	360	C07	Nan	Dho	~ דא	365	นาไ	7) an	Thr
1	111	370	per	FIIE	GIY	116	375	GLU	Ser	ASII	Pne	380	PILE	vaı	ASII	TIIL
Α	la		Asp	Thr	Ala	Ala		Arg	Ala	Ala	Leu		Ala	Gly	Glu	Ala
	85					390					395	_		_		400
Ρ	ro	Trp	His	Asp	Arg	Ser	Ala	Glu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ala	Trp	Ser	Gly	Trp
					405					410					415	
S	er	Trp	Asp		Lys	Phe	Gly	Asp		Thr	Asn	Arg	Gly		Pro	Ala
~	٦ _	7707	~1 ~	420	C - 10	a1	Dha	37a 7	425	a1	~ 1	7707	7 92	430	Пасто	ת ד ת
1	те	vaı	435	Thr	ser	Gly	Pne	val 440	гуѕ	GLY	GLU	val	445	Arg	rrp	Ата
G	ln	Leu		Glu	Ala	Ala	Thr		Asn	Asp	Asp	Leu		Ala	Asn	Pro
		450					455			-	-	460				
A	rg	Trp	Trp	Pro	Lys	Val	Glu	Gln	Gly	Asp	Asp	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gln
	65					470					475					480
H	is	Leu	Ala	Phe		Val	Arg	Gly	Ala	-	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Glu	_	Leu
c	or	uic	Gl 11	T.011	485	Leu	λla	Λen	Λrα	490	Dro	Sar	Δνα	Glv	495	בות
D	C.L	11113	Gra	500	CLY	пса	ALG	ньр	505	vai	110	DCL	nr 9	510	110	nia
T	hr	Ala	Asp		Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly		Leu	Asp	Leu	Val		Ala	Arg
			515		_	_	_	520	_		-		525			_
G	ln	Trp	Asp	Ala	Pro	Val	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Asn	Asp		Pro	Asp	Thr	Gly
		530					535			_	_	540		_	_	
		Phe	Leu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	His	Glu		Ala	Pro	Ala	Ala	_
	45	7 611	מ 7 מ	G1 12	ת דת	550 Gly	Car	Dro	1727	บาา	555	λТο	Gln.	77-3	λνα	560 v⇒1
F	LO	пеп	Ата	Gry	565	Gry	261	FIU	vaı	570	GIŞ	мта	GIII	vai	575	var
T	hr	Thr	Pro	Asp		Arg	Val	Leu	Ile		Arq	Val	Asp	Gly		Ser
				580	_	_			585	_	_		_	590	_	
G	ly	His	Ser	Gly	Arg	Arg	Ser	Asn	Glu	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly	Leu	Asp	Asp
	_	_	595		_		_	600		_			605	_	_	
V	al		Gly	Pro	Val	Ser		His	Leu	Thr	Trp	_	Asp	Arg	Ser	GIY
75.	م ٦	610 Pro	Wie.	Gl 11	Gln	Glu	615	Thr	T.e.11	70.70	Dro	620	Δνα	нiа	Thr	Len
	1a 25	210	1112	GIU	2111	630	шeu	T 1 1 T T	шcu	та	635	ar A	Arg	1170	T 11T	640
		Leu	Gly	Ser	Gln	Ala	Arg	Glu	Val	Ser						- •
			-		645		_			650	-					

<210> 59

<211> 630 <212> DNA <213> Bacteria <220> <221> CDS <222> (1) ... (630) <400> 59 atg ggc gaa acg gga cgt cag ttg gcc gtc gtc acg gcg gac gcc gac Met Gly Glu Thr Gly Arg Gln Leu Ala Val Val Thr Ala Asp Ala Asp 1 gtc gtg gag gcg gag ctg gtg gac gac gag acg gcc ggc gcc tcc gtc Val Val Glu Ala Glu Leu Val Asp Asp Glu Thr Ala Gly Ala Ser Val gte gte cae acg gae ege gae egg cae ete tee eee gag ace gte gee Val Val His Thr Asp Arg Asp Arg His Leu Ser Pro Glu Thr Val Ala gec ate geg geg age gte gee gae tee ace ege ege geg tae gge ace Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Asp Ser Thr Arg Arg Ala Tyr Gly Thr gac egg gee geg tte gee gee tgg tge gee gag gag gae ege aeg gee Asp Arg Ala Ala Phe Ala Ala Trp Cys Ala Glu Glu Asp Arg Thr Ala 70 75 gte eee geg teg geg gag aeg atg geg gag tgg gtg egg cac etg aee 288 Val Pro Ala Ser Ala Glu Thr Met Ala Glu Trp Val Arg His Leu Thr 85 90 gtc acg ccc cgc ccc cgg acg cag cga ccg gcc ggg ccg tcg acc atc Val Thr Pro Arg Pro Arg Thr Gln Arg Pro Ala Gly Pro Ser Thr Ile 100 105 gag egg gee atg tee gee gtg ace ace tgg cae gag gag eag gga egg Glu Arg Ala Met Ser Ala Val Thr Thr Trp His Glu Glu Gln Gly Arg 115 ceg aag ceg aac atg ege gge gee egg gee gte ete aac gee tac aag Pro Lys Pro Asn Met Arq Gly Ala Arq Ala Val Leu Asn Ala Tyr Lys 130 135 gac egg etc gec gtg gag aag geg gag gee geg eag gee ege eag geg Asp Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Lys Ala Glu Ala Ala Gln Ala Arg Gln Ala 145 150 acc gcc gcc ctc ccc ccg cag atc cgc gcc atg ctc gcc ggg gtc gac Thr Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro Gln Ile Arg Ala Met Leu Ala Gly Val Asp 165 170 egg ace ace ete gee ggg aag egg ace geg gee tgg tee tee tee gtt Arg Thr Thr Leu Ala Gly Lys Arg Asn Ala Ala Trp Ser Ser Ser Val 185 ege cae gge gge ege gte ete ega get ggt ege age tgg aeg teg aca

```
630
cgg tga
Arg *
<210> 60
<211> 209
<212> PRT
<213> Bacteria
<400> 60
Met Gly Glu Thr Gly Arg Gln Leu Ala Val Val Thr Ala Asp Ala Asp
Val Val Glu Ala Glu Leu Val Asp Asp Glu Thr Ala Gly Ala Ser Val
                              25
Val Val His Thr Asp Arg Asp Arg His Leu Ser Pro Glu Thr Val Ala
                          40
Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Asp Ser Thr Arg Arg Ala Tyr Gly Thr
                      55
Asp Arg Ala Ala Phe Ala Ala Trp Cys Ala Glu Glu Asp Arg Thr Ala
                  70
Val Pro Ala Ser Ala Glu Thr Met Ala Glu Trp Val Arg His Leu Thr
                                  90
              85
Val Thr Pro Arg Pro Arg Thr Gln Arg Pro Ala Gly Pro Ser Thr Ile
                              105
Glu Arg Ala Met Ser Ala Val Thr Trp His Glu Glu Gln Gly Arg
                          120
Pro Lys Pro Asn Met Arg Gly Ala Arg Ala Val Leu Asn Ala Tyr Lys
                      135
Asp Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Lys Ala Glu Ala Ala Gln Ala Arg Gln Ala
                  150
                                     155
Thr Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro Gln Ile Arg Ala Met Leu Ala Gly Val Asp
              165 170 175
Arg Thr Thr Leu Ala Gly Lys Arg Asn Ala Ala Trp Ser Ser Ser Val
          180
                       185
Arg His Gly Gly Arg Val Leu Arg Ala Gly Arg Ser Trp Thr Ser Thr
                          200
Arg
<210> 61
<211> 1566
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(1566)
<400> 61
gtg ttc ttc gag gac tgc acc ctc gcg gag gcc acc tat ccc acg ctg
Val Phe Phe Glu Asp Cys Thr Leu Ala Glu Ala Thr Tyr Pro Thr Leu
```

Arg His Gly Gly Arg Val Leu Arg Ala Gly Arg Ser Trp Thr Ser Thr
195 200 205

84

	_			-	_		_		_	gtc Val	~		-	_		96
		_					-			Gly						144
	_					-			_	tcc Ser	_		_			192
-		_	_		_				_	gtc Val 75		-	_	-		240
	~	_	_		_	-				aag Lys	-			-	_	288
_	_									ctc Leu						336
_	_		_	_	_	_	-		_	gtc Val	_	_				384
~	_	-	_		-		_		-	acg Thr	_		_		_	432
	_									cgc Arg 155				_		480
										ctg Leu						528
~	•	_		_		_	_	_		cgc Arg	-			_		576
		_	_		_	_	_			gcc Ala		_				624
_			_	-		-	_		_	gag Glu	-	-		-		672
_			_				-			gtc Val 235	_	_	_			720
	-	_	_	_						cag Gln			_	_		768

245 250 255

_	_				gtc Val	_		_	-		-	_	_	_		816
	_	-		_	gag Glu	_	_						_		_	864
_	_	-		_	gcc Ala	_	-				_		_			912
		_			acg Thr 310			_			_				-	960
_	_		_		gcc Ala			_					-	_	_	1008
		-			att Ile											1056
_					aag Lys					-			-			1104
			-	_	gag Glu	_	_		_				_	_		1152
-		_		_	cgg Arg 390	_		_		_	_	_			-	1200
	_	-	_		cgc Arg	_	-					_	-			1248
-					gcc Ala	_	-		_	_		_	-	_	-	1296
_	-			_	gcc Ala		_	_	_				-	_	_	1344
_	-	-	_		ggc Gly			-		-		_		_	_	1392
	-	_			cag Gln 470			-								1440

qcg gcc gcc ctg ctg tac gac cca ggc cgg ggt gac cat ctg cgc cgc 1488 Ala Ala Leu Leu Tyr Asp Pro Gly Arg Gly Asp His Leu Arg Arg gag ctg cgg cag tac gcg cag cgg acg gcg tac cgg gca cgg gat acc Glu Leu Arg Gln Tyr Ala Gln Arg Thr Ala Tyr Arg Ala Arg Asp Thr 500 505 1566 tcc ggt gag cag gtg gcc gac gcg taa Ser Gly Glu Gln Val Ala Asp Asp Ala * 520 515 <210> 62 <211> 521 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria <400> 62 Val Phe Phe Glu Asp Cys Thr Leu Ala Glu Ala Thr Tyr Pro Thr Leu 1.0 Phe Ala Gly Val Asp Val Val Pro Ser Ser Val Asp Leu Gln Arg Val 25 Glu Tyr Glu Arg Pro Ile Gly Ala Glu Gln Gly Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu 40 45 Ala Gln Glu Ala Glu Glu Ala Gly Gly Arg Ser Pro Tyr Asp Val Thr Leu Ile Asp Ala Ala Pro Ser Leu Gly Leu Val Thr Val Ala Ala Leu 70 Thr Ala Ala Asp Glu Ala Leu Val Pro Ile Lys Val Gly Gly Leu Asp 90 Met Lys Ala Met Ala Ser Leu His Lys Thr Leu Arg Ser Val Gln Arg 105 Lys Thr Asn Pro Lys Leu Ser Val Gly Ala Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Trp 120 125 Asp Lys Ser Thr Phe Ala Arq Gln Leu Ala Thr Lys Val Ser Glu Asp 135 Tyr Pro Glu Ala Ala Val Val Pro Ile Arg Arg Ser Ile Arg Ala Ser 150 155 Glu Ala Pro Leu Ser Glu Glu Pro Ile Arg Leu Tyr Ala Pro Glu Ala 170 Ala Pro Ala Gly Asp Tyr Asp Gln Cys Gly Arg Arg Pro Pro Ala Gly 185 180 Glu Gly Cys Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Ser Leu Ala Leu Pro Ser Thr Arg 200 Ser Thr Glu Pro Asp His Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ala Ala Pro Glu Glu 215 220 Lys Leu Ala Ala Ala Arg Ser Ala Gly Val Val Ala Ser Leu Thr Gly 230 235 Ala Asp Leu Ser Thr Pro Leu Thr Val Ala Gln Leu Pro Thr Pro Tyr 250 245 Asp Val Ala Glu Thr Val Thr Ala Pro Leu Asn Asp Gln Glu Arg Gly 265 Tyr Leu Asp Val Cys Glu Gln Ala Leu His Gly Phe Arg Lys Ser Val 280 285 Val Val Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Glu Val Ile Asn Arg Gly Arg Leu Tyr

DC01 348871 v 1 87

295

Arg Glu Thr His Glu Thr Phe Ala Asp Tyr Val Thr Glu Val Trp Asp

300

305					310					315					320	
Met	Lys	Arg	Ala	His 325	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Met	Ile 330	Glu	Gly	Trp	Arg	Pro 335	Ala	
Asp	Leu	Val		Pro	Ile	Gly	Asp		Asn	Glu	Gly	Gln		Arg	Glu	
Leu	Ala		Val	Leu	Lys	Glu			Pro	Glu	Val			Thr	Leu	
Tyr	_		Val	Lys	Glu			Gly	Asp	Arg	_		Thr	Ala	Ala	
-		Ser	Glu	Ala	_		Ala	Leu	Pro			Lys	His	Leu		
	Pro	Asp	Gln			Asp	Val	Leu			Ala	Ala	Ala			
Arg	Ala	Pro	_		Ala	Pro	Ala			Lys	Val	Pro			Ala	
Ala	Asp			Gln	Ala	Glu			Asp	Glu	Gly	_		Ser	Gln	
Asp			Asp	Glu	Gly			Ala	Ile	Ala			Glu	Ala	Ala	
Val		Gln	Gln	Arg	Gln		Tyr	Asp	Arg	Val		Gly	Gly	Thr	Leu	
465 Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu	470 Tyr	Asp	Pro	Gly	Arg	475 Gly	Asp	His	Leu	Arg	480 Arg	
Glu	Leu	Arg	Gln	485 Tyr	Ala	Gln	Arg	Thr	490 Ala	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Arg	495 Asp	Thr	
Ser	Gly	Glu	500 Gln	Val	Ala	Asp	Asp	505 Ala					510			
		515					520									
<211 <212	L> 52 2> DN	8.2 AI	ria													
<221	L> CI		. (528	3)												
			aaa	aaa	ata	aaa	2.00	200	220	aaa	aaa	aca	220	ata	aaa	48
	_	_	_		_						_				_	40
	-			_					-		_		_			96
			20	_				25					30	J		
-		Gln					Gly			-		Ala				144
-	Val		_					_	-	_		gag Glu			-	192
	50															
	Met Asp Leu Tyr Asp Sarg Arg Ala Asp V465 Ala Glu Ser <>210 <>221 <>400 amet Cteu Ccg Cro	Met Lys Asp Leu Leu Ala Tyr Arg 370 Asp Leu 385 Arg Pro Arg Ala Ala Asp Asp Gln 450 Val Ala 465 Ala Ala Glu Leu Ser Gly <210 > 63 <211 > 52 <212 > Dn <213 > Ba <220 > CI <222 > (1 <400 > 63 atg gga Met Gly 1 Ctg gtc Leu Val Ccg Cac Pro His	Met Lys Arg Asp Leu Val Leu Ala Pro 355 Tyr Arg Gly 370 Asp Leu Ser 385 Arg Pro Asp Arg Ala Pro Ala Asp Glu 435 Asp Gln Val 450 Val Ala Gln 465 Ala Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Ser Gly Glu 515 <210 > 63 <211 > 528 <212 > DNA <213 > Bacter <220 > <221 > CDS <221 > CDS <222 > (1) <400 > 63 atg gga gag Met Gly Glu 1 Ctg gtc aac Leu Val Asn ccg cac cag Pro His Gln 35	Met Lys Arg Ala Asp Leu Val Ser	Met Lys Arg Ala His Asp Leu Val Ser Pro 340 Leu 340 Leu Leu APO Val Leu 355 Tyr Arg Gly Val Lys 370 Asp Glu Ala Asp Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Pro Arg Leu 405 Arg Ala Pro Arg Leu 420 Ala Asp Glu His Gln Arg Leu 420 Arg Leu 420 Arg Leu 420 Arg Leu 420 Arg Leu Arg Leu 420 Arg Leu Arg Leu 420 Arg Leu Arg Leu Leu 420 Arg Leu Leu 420 Arg Leu Arg Leu Leu 420 Arg Arg<	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Ja40 Leu Lys Alu Leu Lys Ja40 Val Leu Lys Glu Ja55 Ja70 Arg Lys Glu Asp Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Asp Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Arg Glu Ala Arg Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Tyr 325 Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Gly 340 Leu Ala Pro Val Leu Lys Glu 355 Tyr Arg Gly Val Lys Glu Leu 370 Asp Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala 385 Arg Pro Asp Gln Val Arg Asp 405 Arg Ala Pro Arg Leu Ala Pro 420 Ala Asp Glu His Gln Ala Glu 435 Asp Gln Val Asp Glu Gly Ala 450 Val Ala Gln Gln Arg Gln Ile 465 Ala Ala Ala Leu Leu Tyr Asp 485 Glu Leu Arg Gln Tyr Ala Gln 500 Ser Gly Glu Gln Val Ala Asp 515 <210 > 63 <211 > 528 <212 > DNA <2213 > Bacteria <220 > <221 > CDS <222 > (1) (528) <400 > 63 atg gga gag gcg cga gtg ccg Met Gly Glu Ala Arg Val Pro 1 ctg gtc aac atg gac acc gga Leu Val Asn Met Asp Thr Gly 20 ccg cac cag ttc gac ggg aag Pro His Gln Phe Asp Gly Lys 35	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Tyr Arg Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Gly Asp Leu Ala Pro Val Leu Lys Glu Tyr 360 Tyr Asg Gly Val Lys Glu Leu Arg Asp Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Ala Asp Leu Ala Arg Ala A	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Tyr Arg Met 325 Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Gly Asp Ile 345 Leu Ala Pro Val Leu Lys Glu Tyr Gly 345 Tyr Arg Gly Val Leu Leu Arg Gly 345 Tyr Arg Gly Val Lys Glu Leu Arg Gly Ala Leu Arg Gly Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Glu Glu Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Glu Ala Ala	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Tyr Arg Met Ile 330 Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Gly Asp Ile Asn 345 11e 345 11e 345 11e 345 11e 11e 345 11e 11e	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Tyr Arg Met Ile Glu Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Gly Asp Ile Asp Glu Asp Pro Glu 330 Asp Glu Asp Ile Asp Glu Asp Ile Asp Glu Asp Glu Tyr Gly Pro Glu Asp Asp Arg Asp Arg Asp Arg Ala Ala Leu Pro Arg Asp Ala Ala Leu Pro Arg Ala Ala Leu Pro Arg Ala Ala Ala Ala Ile Arg Ala Ala Ile Arg Ala Ile Arg Ala Ile Arg Ala Ile Ile Arg Ala Ile	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Tyr Arg Met Ile Glu Gly 325 Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Gly Asp Ile Asn Glu Gly 345 Leu Ala Pro Val Leu Lys Glu Tyr Gly Pro Glu Val 355 Tyr Arg Gly Val Lys Glu Leu Arg Gly Asp Arg Arg 370 Asp Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro 385 Arg Pro Asp Gln Val Arg Asp Val Leu Thr Val Ala 420 Ala Asp Glu His Gln Ala Glu Gln Val Asp Glu Gly 425 Asp Gln Val Asp Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala Thr 450 Val Ala Gln Gln Arg Gln Ile Tyr Asp Arg Gly Asp 485 Glu Leu Arg Gln Tyr Ala Gln Arg Thr Ala Tyr Arg 500 Ser Gly Glu Gln Val Ala Asp Asp Ala 515 C210> 63 <221> C222> (1)(528) C49 Glc Cac Cag ttc gac gag gag gcg gtg tcc gcc cac cag ttc gac gag aag gcg tac acc ttg cag Pro His Gln Phe Asp Gly Lys Gly Tyr Thr Leu Gln 35 Asp Glc Hec Arg Gla Cac gag aag gcg tac acc ttg cag Pro His Gln Phe Asp Gly Lys Gly Tyr Thr Leu Gln 35 Asp Glc Cac Cag ttc gac gag aag gcg tac acc ttg cag Pro His Gln Phe Asp Gly Lys Gly Tyr Thr Leu Gln 35	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Tyr Arg Met Ile Glu Gly Trp Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Gly Asp Ile Asp Glu Gly Glu Jato Gly Pro Glu Val Trp Arg Gly Pro Glu Val Trp Asp Gly Asp Arg Arg Arg Arg Ala Arg Arg	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Tyr Arg Met 3330 Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Gly Asp Ile Asn Glu Gly Gln Ala 340 Leu Ala Pro Val Leu Lys Glu Tyr Gly Pro Glu Val Thr Val 355 Tyr Arg Gly Val Lys Glu Leu Arg Gly Asp Arg Arg Val Thr 370 Asp Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro Lys His 385 Asp Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro Lys His 385 Arg Pro Asp Gln Val Arg Asp Val Leu Thr Val Ala Ala Ala 405 Arg Ala Pro Arg Leu Ala Pro Ala Glu Pro Lys Val Pro Ala 425 Ala Asp Glu His Gln Ala Glu Gln Val Asp Glu Gly Gly Val 455 Asp Gln Val Asp Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala Thr Leu Glu 450 Val Ala Gln Gln Arg Gln Ile Tyr Asp Arg Val Gly Gly Gly 465 Ala Ala Ala Leu Leu Tyr Asp Pro Gly Arg Gly Asp His Leu 485 Glu Leu Arg Gln Tyr Ala Gln Arg Thr Ala Tyr Arg Ala Arg 500 Ser Gly Glu Gln Val Ala Asp Asp Ala 515 Ser Gly Glu Gln Val Ala Arg Asp Asp Ala 515	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Tyr Arg Met Ile Glu Gly Trp Arg Pro 325 Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Gly Asp Ile Asn Glu Gly Gln Ala Arg 340 Leu Ala Pro Val Leu Lys Glu Tyr Gly Pro Glu Val Thr Val Thr 355 Tyr Arg Gly Val Lys Glu Leu Arg Gly Asp Arg Arg Val Thr Ala 370 Asp Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro Lys His Leu 375 Arg Pro Asp Gln Val Arg Asp Val Leu Thr Val Ala Ala Ala Glu 405 Arg Ala Pro Arg Leu Ala Pro Ala Glu Pro Lys Val Pro Ala Glu 420 Ala Asp Glu His Gln Ala Glu Gln Val Asp Glu Gly Gly Val Ser 440 Asp Gln Val Asp Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala 450 Val Ala Gln Gln Arg Gln Ile Tyr Asp Arg Val Gly Gly Gly Thr 465 Ala Ala Ala Ala Leu Leu Tyr Asp Pro Gly Arg Gly Asp His Leu Arg 485 Glu Leu Arg Gln Tyr Ala Gln Arg Thr Ala Tyr Arg Ala Arg Asp 500 Ser Gly Glu Gln Val Ala Asp Asp Ala 515 Ser Gly Glu Ala Arg Val Pro Thr Arg Lys Arg Gly Pro Asn Met 1 1 5 10 15 cello 63 cello 63 cello 640 cello 650 cello 610 Gln Ala Gly Gly Gly Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly	Met Lys Arg Ala His Ala Tyr Arg Met Ile Glu Gly Trp Arg Pro Ala 330 Asp Leu Val Ser Pro Ile Gly Asp Ile Asn Glu Gly Gln Ala Arg Glu 340 Leu Ala Pro Val Leu Lys Glu Tyr Gly Pro Glu Val Thr Val Thr Leu 355 Tyr Arg Gly Val Lys Glu Leu Arg Gly Asp Arg Arg Val Thr Ala Ala 375 Asp Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro Lys His Leu Ala 385 Arg Ala Pro Asp Gln Val Arg Asp Val Leu Thr Val Ala Ala Ala Glu Gly Ala Arg Ala Ala Leu Thr Val Ala Ala Ala Glu Gly Ala Arg Ala Ala Leu Thr Val Ala Ala Ala Glu Gly Ala Arg Ala Ala Ile Ala Thr Leu 415 Arg Ala Pro Arg Leu Ala Pro Ala Glu Gln Val Asp Glu Gly Gly Val Ser Gln 440 Ala Asp Glu His Gln Ala Glu Gln Val Asp Glu Gly Gly Val Ser Gln 440 Asp Gln Val Asp Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala

								acc Thr 95		288
								aag Lys		336
								tgg Trp		384
 -	 _	_	_	-				ccg Pro	ccg Pro	432
								aag Lys		480
								cga Arg 175		528

<210> 64 <211> 175 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria

<400> 64

Met Gly Glu Ala Arg Val Pro Thr Arg Lys Arg Gly Pro Asn Met Ala 10 Leu Val Asn Met Asp Thr Gly Glu Ala Val Ser Ala Arg Pro Arg Thr 20 25 Pro His Gln Phe Asp Gly Lys Gly Tyr Thr Leu Gln Ala Val Gly Ser 40 Asp Val Pro Leu Tyr Ser Leu Gly Leu Ala Ala Ala Glu Trp Ala Thr 55 60 Leu Glu Trp Leu Arg Glu His Gly Gly Ala Ala Gly Tyr Val Pro Val Thr Pro Glu Glu Leu Gly Glu Asp Val Gly Ala Ser Lys Asp Thr Cys 90 Arg Lys Ala Leu Asn Arg Leu Val Lys Leu Gly Leu Val Val Lys Pro 105 100 Gly Pro Arg Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gln Leu Asn Pro Leu Arg Tyr Trp Glu 120 Gly Ala Gly Ser Thr Gln Val Asn Ala Cys Arg Arg Met Ala Pro Pro 135 Arg Val Ala Pro Asp Asp Lys Ala Met Thr Arg Ser Ala Ser Lys Pro 150 155 Lys Thr Ile Pro Ala Thr Arg Arg Ala Ala Gly Glu Thr Arg 165 170

<210> 65

<21	1> 42 2> DI 3> Ba		ria													
	1> CI		. (42)	۵)												
<400	0> 6!	5														
_	_		-						aac Asn 10							48
_	_	_	_		_	_		_	tcc Ser		_	_		_	_	96
			_		_			_	ctg Leu		-	_			-	144
_	_	_		~	_		_	_	ggc Gly			-		_		192
									ctg Leu							240
									cgg Arg 90							288
		_	-		-			_	gcc Ala		_	-		_	-	336
	_	_	_	_	-	_			cgc Arg		_				_	384
-	-	_	_		_		_		gtc Val		tga *					420
<211 <212	0> 66 L> 13 2> PE B> Ba	39	cia													
<400)> 66	5														
Met 1	Thr	Thr	Met	Pro 5	Val	Glu	Gly	Phe	Asn 10	Pro	Glu	Arg	Asp	Leu 15	Thr	
	Pro	Ser	Leu 20		Ser	Leu	Asn		Ser	Ala	Ala	Gln	His	-	Thr	
Leu	Ala	Trp		Glu	Asp	His	Gly 40	25 Gly	Leu	Phe	Asp	Val 45		Pro	Val	

90

PIO	50	GIU	THE	vai	Ата	55	Asp	Cys	GIY	ASII	Ser 60	val	ser	1111	val	
His 65		Ala	Leu	Ala	Arg 70		Glu	Ala	Leu	Asn 75	Leu	Leu	Val	Arg	Thr 80	
Ser	Ala	Gly	Leu	Tyr 85	Arg	Ile	Asn	Ala	Arg 90	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Leu 95	His	
Pro	Glu	Leu	Arg 100	Glu	Met	Ile	Thr	Ala 105	Ala	Leu	Thr	Asp	Pro 110	Pro	Val	
Thr	Pro	Asp 115	Asp	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ala 120	Pro	Arg	Lys	Val	Ser 125	Asn	Thr	Asp	
Ala	Arg 130	Arg	Arg	Arg	Thr	Ile 135	Arg	Pro	Val	Ser						
	0> 6' l> 56															
	2 > Di 3 > Ba	NA actei	ria													
<220 <221	D> L> CI	os														
<222	2> (3	L)	. (564	4)												
	0> 6' cca		ggt	cag	ttg	ccg	ccc	tgt	acg	gga	gga	agc	tcg	aag	cct	48
Val 1	Pro	Asp	Gly	Gln 5	Leu	Pro	Pro	Cys	Thr 10	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Lys 15	Pro	
					cca Pro											96
			20					25					30			
_	_				tcg Ser			-	_			_				144
_	Leu			_	gga Gly	Arg		-		_	His			_		192
	50					55					60					
					agg Arg 70											240
		-			gtt Val	-	_						_	_		288
ggg	atc	aga	agc	cca	aga	cct	ggc	gca	agc	ctc	cgc	acc	gtc	tca	ctc	336
Gly	Ile	Gly	Ser 100	Pro	Arg	Pro	Gly	Ala 105	Ser	Leu	Arg	Thr	Val 110	Ser	Leu	
_	_	_			tca Ser			_	_		_			_		384
		115					120					125				
_		_	_		cgg Arg					_	-					432

130 135 140

<210> 68 <211> 187 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria

<400> 68 Val Pro Asp Gly Gln Leu Pro Pro Cys Thr Gly Gly Ser Ser Lys Pro Ser Gly Cys Ser Cys Pro Ser Pro Thr Ser Val Cys Val Thr Ala Arg 25 20 Thr Ser Pro Phe Ala Ser Tyr Trp Thr Val Arg Tyr Ser Ile Thr Gly 40 Leu Leu Ala Glu Gly Gly Arg Pro Lys Ser Ser His Ser Asn Gln Ala 55 Ser Ile Arg Ala Val Arg Val Arg Ser Ser Arg Thr His Pro Gly Ile 70 75 Val Gly Ala Thr Gly Val Arg Ala Arg Ser Gly Glu Thr Arg Gly Gly 90 Gly Ile Gly Ser Pro Arg Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Arg Thr Val Ser Leu 100 105 Thr Thr Ala Thr Gly Ser Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Ser Asn His Ser Pro 120 125 Arg Arg Leu Cys Ser Arg Asn Ser Trp Trp Ser Ala Pro Ser Arg Ala 135 140 Arg Pro Pro Ser His Val His Ser Thr Asp Ser Val Ser Gly Arg Pro 150 155 Val Cys Ile Val Arg Thr Leu Leu Ser Thr Ser Val Val Pro Ile 165 170 Phe Thr Arg Ser Arg Pro Ser Ala Pro Lys Arg 180 185

<210> 69 <211> 798

<212> DNA

<213> Bacteria

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)...(798)

<400> 69

atg gcg act agg cgg aag ggc cgc cct ggc ggc tat gag gaa atc gcc 48

Met 1	Ala	Thr	Arg	Arg 5	Lys	Gly	Arg	Pro	Gly 10	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Ile 15	Ala	
	cac His					-	-	_							_	96
_	ctg Leu			_	-	_		-	_	-				-		144
_	acg Thr 50									_	-					192
_	tcc Ser	_	_				_		_		-			_		240
	gtg Val	_		_	_			_	_	~		-		~ ~	~	288
	ggc Gly															336
-	ctc Leu							_		-	_		_	_	_	384
	cgc Arg 130															432
_	gcc Ala	_				-	-	-	_			-	-			480
_	ctg Leu			_	~~	_	_		_	~		_		_	_	528
	ggt Gly															576
	acc Thr															624
	gaa Glu 210								_	-			_			672
_	acc Thr		_		_	_	-	_	_	-	_		_		-	720

```
ggc gcg gct gac agg ctg acg ctg acc tac aag ggc ctg cca ctc cgg
Gly Ala Ala Asp Arg Leu Thr Leu Thr Tyr Lys Gly Leu Pro Leu Arg
               245
                                  250
                                                              798
gcg acc gga gcc gag ggg agc acg tca tga
Ala Thr Gly Ala Glu Gly Ser Thr Ser *
           260
<210> 70
<211> 265
<212> PRT
<213> Bacteria
<400> 70
Met Ala Thr Arg Arg Lys Gly Arg Pro Gly Gly Tyr Glu Glu Ile Ala
                                 10
Ala His Phe Arg Arg Leu Met Asp Ser Gly Glu Leu Ser Pro Gly Asp
        20
                             25
Pro Leu Pro Ser Met Arg Asp Val Cys Asp Gln Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile
                          40
Thr Thr Val Asn Arg Ala Phe Arg Leu Leu Gln Glu Glu Gly Arg Thr
                      55
Val Ser Lys Pro Gly Val Gly Thr Ile Val Arg Asp Met Ser Arg Val
                 70
                                     75
Arg Val Pro Phe Ser Thr Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Ala Pro Gly Gly Asp
                                 90
Lys Gly Pro Trp Glu Arg Ala Thr Ala Ala Gln Gly Leu Asp Gly Arg
           100
                             105
Met Leu Val Glu Ala Pro Glu Glu Val Gly Ala Pro Ala Asp Val Ala
                         120
Ala Arg Leu Gly Ile Glu Pro Gly Ala Leu Val Val His Arg Arg Arg
                     135
Arg Ala Thr Ile Gly Glu Asp Val Val Gln Leu Gln Asp Ala Trp Tyr
                 150
                                     155
Pro Leu Glu Ile Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Leu Asp Arg Pro Gly Lys Val
                   170 175
Val Gly Gly Val Leu Gly Ala Met Thr Gly Ala Gly Leu Ser Pro Thr
                             185 190
          180
Ser Thr Asp His Asp Val Glu Val Trp Val Pro Ser Ala Gln Gln Ala
                         200 205
Ala Glu Leu Ser Leu Gly Ser Arg Val Ser Val Leu Val Val Glu Arg
                      215
Val Thr Tyr Asp Ala Thr Val Arg Val Leu Glu Leu Thr Arg His Thr
                  230
Gly Ala Ala Asp Arg Leu Thr Leu Thr Tyr Lys Gly Leu Pro Leu Arg
              245 · 250
Ala Thr Gly Ala Glu Gly Ser Thr Ser
```

<210> 71 <211> 378 <212> DNA <213> Bacteria

<220>

<221 <222		os 1)	. (378	3)												
<400 atg Met 1	tcc	acg					-					_			-	48
		gag Glu														96
		gag Glu 35	_		-	_			_			-	-		_	144
gly aaa	_	~ ~		_		_					~-					192
_	_	aac Asn		_					_		-	-			-	240
gcc Ala	_		_				_			_		_		_		288
aag Lys			_								_		_	_	_	336
ggc Gly					_		_	_	_	_	~	-	tga *			378

<210> 72 <211> 125 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria

<400> 72

Met Ser Thr Thr Thr Asn Ala Val Thr Trp Phe Glu Val Gly Thr Asp 1 5 10 Arg Pro Glu Glu Thr Gly Arg Phe Tyr Ala Asp Leu Phe Gly Trp Ala 25 Phe Gly Glu Gln Gly Thr Pro Glu Ala Ser Tyr Arg Val Thr Glu Pro 40 Gly Pro Glu Gly Ser Ile Gln Gly Ala Ile Arg Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala 55 60 Ser Pro Asn Tyr Ala Ile Phe Tyr Val Gln Val Ala Asp Val Ala Asp 70 75 Ala Cys Arg Arg Ala Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Lys Val Leu Val Pro Ala 85 90 Lys Ser Thr Asp Asn Gly Leu Thr Phe Ala His Leu Leu Asp Pro Val 105

<210> 73 <211> 741 <212> DNA <213> Bacteria	
<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(741)	
<400> 73	
gtg cgg cga cgg cct gaa tcg tgg ggc cgg aag ccg gag ccg ccg tcc Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Glu Ser Trp Gly Arg Lys Pro Glu Pro Pro Ser 1 10 15	48
gcc ccg gcg agg ttg ccg ggg cgg acg gcg tac ggt cac ttg ccg gcc Ala Pro Ala Arg Leu Pro Gly Arg Thr Ala Tyr Gly His Leu Pro Ala 20 25 30	96
gag cet ceg ega ceg eee ggg eeg gee agg aeg eeg gee teg geg gee Glu Pro Pro Arg Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Ser Ala Ala 35 40 45	144
gcg gtg atc gcg tcc gcc tgc tcc tgg gtg agc ttg ccg tcc tcg acc Ala Val Ile Ala Ser Ala Cys Ser Trp Val Ser Leu Pro Ser Ser Thr 50 55 60	192
gcc tgc gcc agg cgc tcc ttc agc gcg gcc tgc cgg tcg gcg gag tca Ala Cys Ala Arg Arg Ser Phe Ser Ala Ala Cys Arg Ser Ala Glu Ser 65 70 75 80	240
ccc cgc tcg ggc cgg tcg gcc ggc ttc tgc gcc tcg cgc acc ttc tcc Pro Arg Ser Gly Arg Ser Ala Gly Phe Cys Ala Ser Arg Thr Phe Ser 85 90 95	288
age geg gee gte ace ttg teg gtg teg acg eee age tee ttg gee agg Ser Ala Ala Val Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Thr Pro Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg 100 105 110	336
gcc tcg gcg aac tcc gcc tgc cgc tcg gcc cgc tgc tgc tg	384
tca ctg ctg ctg ccg ctc tcg ctc gcg ctg gcg ctc ggc gtc gcg gtg Ser Leu Leu Leu Pro Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu Gly Val Ala Val 130 135 140	432
ccg ccg tcc gcg gcg aac gcg acc gtc ggc gcc gcg atc ccc acg ccgPro Pro Ser Ala Ala Asn Ala Thr Val Gly Ala Ala Ile Pro Thr Pro145150155160	480
aga acc ccg gcc gcg gcc agg ccg gcc agc ag	528

Gly Asn His Phe Gly Val Phe Ala Pro Pro Pro Ala Ala

120

115

gtg Val	ccg Pro	gac Asp) Me	et I	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	gtc Val	gga Gly 185	tcg Ser	gtg Val	gtt Val	ggt Gly	gc Al 19	- a 1	atg Met	acc Thr	576
tca Ser	ccc Pro	gad Asp	G.	gt 9 ly 2	gac Asp	cag Gln	ccc Pro	ggc Gly 200	tgg Trp	gly aaa	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	gts Val 205		ig a	aac Asn	ctg Leu	624
tca Ser	gcg Ala 210	Se:	c t	gg rp	caa Gln	tcc Ser	gcc Ala 215	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	gga Gly	caa Gln 220	1111	g gg	gt ly	tgc Cys	cgg Arg	672
ggc Gly 225	gcc Ala	cg Ar	c c g A	gc	cgg Arg	tca Ser 230	gjå aaa	ttg Leu	gtg Val	gtc Val	ggc Gly 235	Are	pro	с с	ac is	cgg Arg	ggc Gly 240	720
gga Gly	gca Ala	ıga ıAs	c g p A	ac Asp	gga Gly 245	agg Arg	tga *											741
<21 <21 <21	0.	246 PRT Bact																
<40 Val	0> Ar	74 g Ai	g i	Arg		Glu	Ser	Trp	Gly	Arg	Ly:	s Pr	o Gl	.u I	?ro	Pro	Ser	
1 7) a	. Dr	O A	la i	Ara	5 Leu	Pro	Gly	Arg	J Thr	10 Ala	т у:	r Gl	у ні	is I	Leu		Ala	
				20					25					-	, ,		Ala	
		3	-					40						,				
							55					90					Thr	
	а Су	s A	la	Arg	Arg	g Ser 70	Phe	e Se	r Ala	a Ala	а Су 75	s Ar	g S	er I	Ala	Glı	ser 80	
65 Pro	o Ar	g S	er	Gly		g Ser	Ala	a Gl	y Phe	e Cy:	s Al	a Se	er A	rg '	Thr	Phe 95	e Ser	
Set	r Al	a A	la			r Lei	ı Sei	r Va	l Se:	r Th	r Pr	o Se	er S	er	Leu 110	ı Ala	a Arg	
Ala	a Se	er A	la	100 Asn	s Sei	r Ala	а Суя	s Ar	g Se	r Al	a Ar	g Cy	s C	ys	Cys	arg	g Ser	
		-1	2 E					1.2	0					20			a Val	
							13	5				т,	± U					
Pr	o P:	ro S	er	Ala	a Al	a Ası	n Al	a Th	r Va	1 GI	у Ал 15	.a A. 5	га т	те	PIC	J 111.	r Pro 160	
14 Ar	5 g T	nr E	ro	Ala			u a Ar	g Pr	o Al	a Se	r Ar		ys P	he	Phe	e Ph 17	e Met	
				Met	16 Le	5				y Se	U					a Me	t Thr	
Se	r P	ro A	4sp	180 Gl	y As	p Gl	n Pr	o Gl	y Tr	p Gl	у Г	ys A	la V	7al 205			n Leu	
Se		la s	195 Ser	Tr	p Gl	n Se	r Al	20 a Ar	g Ar	g Al	.a G	ly G 2			Gl	у Су	s Arg	
<i>α</i> 1	2	10 la :	2 ~~	ΔΥ	a Ar	a Se	21 r Gl	.y Le	eu Va	ıl Vá	al G			Pro	Hi	s Ar	g Gly 240	<i>-</i>
G1 22		та 1	-± 9	±1± ;	2 21	23	0	,			2	35					240)

<211 <212	0> 75 L> 85 2> DN 3> Ba	91 NA	ria													
)> L> CI 2> (1		. (891	L)												
gtg		ctc			_	-	_		cgg Arg 10			-				48
									gtc Val							96
	-	_	_	-					gtc Val							144
									gcc Ala							192
~	_	_			_		_		tgg Trp			_		_		240
_								_	ggg 90		-	_	_	_	-	288
	_								atc Ile							336
~				~ -		_		_	gac Asp		_		_	_		384
	-		-		_	_		_	ctg Leu	-			_			432
_	_	_	-	_	_		-	_	gag Glu	_	_			-		480
									ggc Gly 170							528
ctg	cac	cca	ctg	ccg	acc	gag	ggc	gcc	gcc	ccg	gtg	ggc	atc	acg	gcc	576

Leu	His	Pro	Leu 180	Pro	Thr	Glu	Gly	Ala 185	Ala	Pro	Val	Gly	Ile 190	Thr	Ala	
	gcg Ala	_				~ ~		_				_		_		624
	cgg Arg 210															672
	gcg Ala	~		_				_	_	_	-				_	720
	ttc Phe															768
	acg Thr		_													816
	atc Ile															864
	gct Ala 290	_	-		_	_		tga *								891
<213 <213	0> 76 1> 12 2> PE 3> Ba	25 RT	cia													
<400	0> 76	5														
Met 1	Ser	Thr	Thr	Thr 5	Asn	Ala	Val	Thr	Trp	Phe	Glu	Val	Gly	Thr 15	Asp	
Arg	Pro	Glu	Glu 20	Thr	Gly	Arg	Phe	Tyr 25	Ala	Asp	Leu	Phe	Gly 30	Trp	Ala	
Phe	Gly	Glu 35		Gly	Thr	Pro	Glu 40		Ser	Tyr	Arg	Val 45		Glu	Pro	
Gly	Pro 50		Gly	Ser	Ile	Gln 55		Ala	Ile	Arg	Gly 60		Gly	Gly	Ala	
Ser 65	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ile 70		Tyr	Val	Gln	Val 75		Asp	Val	Ala	Asp 80	
	Cys	Arg	Arg	Ala 85		Ala	Ala	Gly	Gly 90		Val	Leu	Val	Pro 95		
Lys	Ser	Thr	_		Gly	Leu	Thr			His	Leu	Leu	_		Val	
Gly	Asn	His 115	100 Phe	Gly	Val	Phe	Ala 120	105 Pro	Pro	Pro	Ala	Ala 125	110			

<210> 77 <211> 1086

<212> DNA <213> Bacteria <220> <221> CDS <222> (1) ... (1086) <400> 77 gtg acc gcg gcg ggc ccc gag cgc ctc cac cgg cgc ggc ggc ggc ctc Val Thr Ala Ala Gly Pro Glu Arg Leu His Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu ccc cgg ccg acc gga gca ggc gtc cca cgc tcg gcg gag tgg gcc gac Pro Arg Pro Thr Gly Ala Gly Val Pro Arg Ser Ala Glu Trp Ala Asp 25 cgg tac gtg ggc gcc ccg ccg cca cta ggc tct gcc gct gtg tcc Arg Tyr Val Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Arg Leu Gly Ser Ala Ala Val Ser 40 gac cat gcc agc acg act ccc gcc acc gcc gta cga ccg ccg gtg ctg 192 Asp His Ala Ser Thr Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Val Arg Pro Pro Val Leu 50 55 tgc ccc ggc gac acg gtg atg ctg gtg tcg ccg tcg ggg ccg acc cgg Cys Pro Gly Asp Thr Val Met Leu Val Ser Pro Ser Gly Pro Thr Arg 65 ccc gag cgg gtg gcc cgg ggc atc gag ctg ctc acc ggc tgg ggg ctg 288 Pro Glu Arg Val Ala Arg Gly Ile Glu Leu Leu Thr Gly Trp Gly Leu 85 egg eeg gtg etg geg eeg aac geg tae gee egg eag ggt tae etg gee 336 Arg Pro Val Leu Ala Pro Asn Ala Tyr Ala Arg Gln Gly Tyr Leu Ala ggc gcg gac gag ctg cgc gcc gcc gtg aac gcg gcg ttc gcc gac 384 Gly Ala Asp Glu Leu Arg Ala Ala Asp Leu Asn Ala Ala Phe Ala Asp 120 ccc gag gtg cgc ggg gtg atc tgc acg cgc ggc ggg tac ggc gcg cag Pro Glu Val Arg Gly Val Ile Cys Thr Arg Gly Gly Tyr Gly Ala Gln 135 egg ate gte gae geg ate gae atg gee gee gta ege egg gae eeg aag 480 Arg Ile Val Asp Ala Ile Asp Met Ala Ala Val Arg Arg Asp Pro Lys 145 150 155 gtg gtc gcc ggg ttc tcc gac atc acc gcg ctg cag ctc gcg ctg tgg Val Val Ala Gly Phe Ser Asp Ile Thr Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Leu Trp 165 170 175 egg gge gee egg etg gee gge gtg cae gge eee ggg geg geg tgg etg Arg Gly Ala Arg Leu Ala Gly Val His Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Trp Leu 180 gac gag ege act eeg etg egg teg gee gag teg etg eac gee etg Asp Glu Arg Thr Pro Leu Arg Ser Ala Glu Ser Leu His Ala Ala Leu

195 200 205

										gcc Ala 220					672
										ccg Pro					720
		_	_	_		~ ~	_	_		ccg Pro	-	_	_	_	768
-		-	-		_	_			_	 cag Gln		_	_		816
~	~ ~	_	~ ~	_			_	_	_	 gcc Ala			_	-	864
	_	_				-		_		ggc Gly 300	-	_	_	_	912
	~		_		_	_				 cgc Arg			_		960
	-	_	_				_		_	 cac His		-		_	1008
		_	_	_			_			gac Asp	_	_	_	-	1056
	ctc Leu	_	_			_	~	_	tga *						1086

<210> 78

<211> 361

<212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<400> 78

Val Thr Ala Ala Gly Pro Glu Arg Leu His Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu
1 5 10 15

Pro Arg Pro Thr Gly Ala Gly Val Pro Arg Ser Ala Glu Trp Ala Asp 20 25 30

Arg Tyr Val Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Arg Leu Gly Ser Ala Ala Val Ser 35 40 45

Asp His Ala Ser Thr Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Val Arg Pro Pro Val Leu 50 55 60

Cys Pro Gly Asp Thr Val Met Leu Val Ser Pro Ser Gly Pro Thr Arg

```
65
Pro Glu Arg Val Ala Arg Gly Ile Glu Leu Leu Thr Gly Trp Gly Leu
                                   90
Arg Pro Val Leu Ala Pro Asn Ala Tyr Ala Arg Gln Gly Tyr Leu Ala
                             105 110
          100
Gly Ala Asp Glu Leu Arg Ala Ala Asp Leu Asn Ala Ala Phe Ala Asp
                           120
Pro Glu Val Arg Gly Val Ile Cys Thr Arg Gly Gly Tyr Gly Ala Gln
                       135
                                          140
Arg Ile Val Asp Ala Ile Asp Met Ala Ala Val Arg Arg Asp Pro Lys
                   150
                                       155
Val Val Ala Gly Phe Ser Asp Ile Thr Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Leu Trp
               165
                                   170
Arg Gly Ala Arg Leu Ala Gly Val His Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Trp Leu
                              185
Asp Glu Arg Thr Pro Leu Arg Ser Ala Glu Ser Leu His Ala Ala Leu
                          200
                                              205
Met Thr Thr Glu Pro Val Thr Val Thr Ala Val Ala Glu Glu Glu Thr
                       215
                                          220
Phe Pro Val Arg Val Pro Gly Arg Ala Thr Gly Pro Leu Leu Gly Gly
                  230
                                      235
Asn Leu Cys Leu Val Val Ala Ser Leu Gly Thr Pro Asp Met Pro Asp
                                   250
Leu Thr Gly Ala Ile Leu Leu Ile Glu Asp Val Gln Glu Pro Pro Tyr
                               265
           260
Lys Val Asp Arg Met Leu Thr Gln Leu Arg Arg Ala Gly Ala Leu Asp
                           280
Gly Leu Ala Gly Val Ala Val Gly Gln Phe Thr Gly Cys Ala Asp Gly
                       295
                                           300
Trp Ser Thr Ser Val Ala Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Arg Leu Gly Asp Leu
                                      315
                  310
Gly Val Pro Val Leu Gly Gly Leu Pro Val Gly His Gly Val Gly Gln
                                   330
Leu Thr Val Pro Val Gly Thr Asp Ala Thr Leu Asp Thr Thr Ala
          340
                              345
Thr Leu Thr Val Thr Pro Ala Val Arg
     355
<210> 79
<211> 861
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
```

get ace geg ttg gtg ate gag aac gac eeg ace gac gte ege egg

Ala	Thr	Ala 35	Leu	Val	Ile	Glu	Asn 40	Asp	Pro	Thr	Asp	Asp 45	Val	Arg	Arg	
				_		gag Glu 55				_	_		-	_		192
		_		_	-	ctc Leu		-	-	_						240
_			_			gag Glu	_	_			_	_				288
_						ttc Phe		_	-			_		_	_	336
						ccc Pro										384
_	_			_		gcc Ala 135			-		_	_				432
_		_				gtg Val	_		_		_	_	_		-	480
_	-	_		_		gtc Val	_	_			_			_		528
	_	_				gag Glu	_				-		_	_	-	576
						cac His										624
		_	-			atc Ile 215		_	_			_		_	-	672
	_		_	_	_	ctg Leu	_	-		_			-	_	-	720
_		-		-	_	cac His			_	_	_	-			-	768
	-	_		_	-	cgg Arg				-	_				_	816

```
gac gac gac acg tcc cgc cgc agc ctg ccg ctg ctc ggg cag tga
Asp Asp Asp Thr Ser Arg Arg Ser Leu Pro Leu Leu Gly Gln *
275 280 285
```

```
<210> 80
<211> 286
<212> PRT
<213> Bacteria
<400> 80
Val Gly Arg Leu Leu Arg Ser Ala Gly Gly Gly Arg Arg Arg Ala Gly
                                   10
Gly Gly Ala Arg Gly Pro Pro Arg Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Asp Val Val
                              25
Ala Thr Ala Leu Val Ile Glu Asn Asp Pro Thr Asp Asp Val Arg Arg
                           40
Leu Gly Glu Trp Leu Thr Glu Ala Gly Leu Asp Leu Trp Val Val Arg
                       55
Ala His Ala Gly Asp Gln Leu Pro Ala Asp Leu Glu Gly Tyr Ser Ala
                   70
                                       75
Leu Val Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Gln Gln Ala Tyr Pro Leu Pro Asp Gly
Ser Pro Gly Ala Pro Trp Phe Pro Ala Val Glu Gly Leu Leu Arg Lys
                               105
Ala Val Arg Asp Arg Val Pro Thr Leu Gly Ile Cys Leu Gly Ala Gln
Leu Leu Ala Thr Ala His Ala Gly Glu Val Glu Arg Ser Ala Ser Gly
                       135
Pro Glu Val Gly Pro Gly Val Val Gly Lys Arg Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala
                  150
                                      155 160
Asp Pro Leu Phe Arg Tyr Val Pro Leu Ile Pro Asp Val Leu Gln Trp
                                   170
               165
His Ala Asp Glu Ile Thr Glu Leu Pro Arg Gly Ala Thr Leu Leu Ala
           180
                               185
Ala Ser Thr Arg Tyr Pro His Gln Ala Phe Arg Leu Gly Asp Arg Ala
                           200
Trp Gly Leu Gln Phe His Ile Glu Cys Asp Thr Ala Met Ile Ala Asp
                                          220
                      215
Trp Ala Thr Asp Ser Thr Leu Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Tyr Asp Pro Asp
                  230
                                      235
Leu Val Val Ala Ala Cys His Ala Val Met Val Asp Val Glu Glu Val
                                   250
               245
Trp Gln Pro Phe Ala Ala Arg Phe Ala Ala Leu Ala Leu Gly Glu Leu
                              265
Asp Asp Asp Thr Ser Arg Arg Ser Leu Pro Leu Leu Gly Gln
                           280
```

<210> 81

<211> 3033

<212> DNA

<213> Bactería

<220>

<221> CDS

<400>	81
< - 0 0 /	\circ

<400)> 8:	L														
	_	_		_		_	_	_	gga Gly 10			_	-			48
			_	~ ~	~~	_	~~	_	acc Thr	~	_	_	_	_		96
		_		_		_			ccg Pro	-		_		_		144
_	_	_				_		_	gcg Ala				-	-	-	192
									cgc Arg							240
	-	_		_		_			tcg Ser 90		_			-		288
~ ~	_	_	_		_	~	_		ctg Leu		~	~			_	336
	_		_		-		_	_	gcc Ala			-	_		_	384
-	_			_	_	_			gcg Ala	_						432
	-	_			_		_	_	gtc Val			_	_	_	_	480
		-							gcg Ala 170							528
		_		_	_	_	-		ctc Leu			-		-		576
									gtc Val							624
-						_	_		gcg Ala	_		_	_			672

-		_			gtc Val 230		_	~	_					_	_	720
					gcc Ala											768
					gtc Val											816
			-		ccg Pro	_		_		_	_	_			_	864
					gcg Ala											912
					ggc Gly 310											960
-		_	_		gtg Val			_	_		_				_	1008
	•	_	_	_	atg Met			_			_		_	_	_	1056
_		_		_	gag Glu	_	_	-		_			_	_	_	1104
			_	_	cag Gln	_	_		_						_	1152
	_	_		_	ccc Pro 390			_	_			-				1200
-				_	ggc Gly		-	_			-	_	_		-	1248
					ggc											1296
_	-				gtg Val	-			_	_		-	_		_	1344
gcc	gcc	gcg	ctg	ggc	tac	gcg	gcc	acg	ccg	ggc	cgc	agc	gcc	gtc	gag	1392

Ala	Ala 450	Ala	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ala 455	Ala	Thr	Pro	Gly	Arg 460	Ser	Ala	Val	Glu	
		_	_		tgg Trp 470	_			-			-	-		_	1440
	-	_	_		tac Tyr		_	_	_		_		-			1488
_	_	-		-	cgg Arg	_		_			_				_	1536
					gcc Ala	_					_		_			1584
_					gtg Val		_	-	-							1632
	-	_			agc Ser 550	-		-	-							1680
	_				cgg Arg		_		_	_			_			1728
		_	-		ctg Leu	_						_	_			1776
		~ ~			tcc Ser		_		~	_	~	_	-	-	-	1824
					cgg Arg											1872
	_	_			ctc Leu 630	_				-	_	_	_	_		1920
					gaa Glu											1968
		_	_	-	atc Ile	-	_			_	_	_		-		2016
					ccg Pro											2064

ggt Gly	ctc Leu 690	gcc Ala	gac Asp	gtc Val	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 695	gtg Val	ggc Gly	acg Thr	gcg Ala	ctg Leu 700	gcc Ala	gac Asp	gtc Val	acc Thr	2112
gac Asp 705	gcc Ala	acc Thr	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	gcg Ala 710	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	cgg Arg	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 715	cgg Arg	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	cag Gln	ccg Pro 720	2160
ccc Pro	atg Met	ccg Pro	gly ggg	ctg Leu 725	cgc Arg	ttc Phe	gcc Ala	gtg Val	atc Ile 730	ggc Gly	atg Met	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	ctg Leu 735	ggc Gly	2208
gl ^A aaa	tac Tyr	gag Glu	tcg Ser 740	aac Asn	tac Tyr	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	gac Asp 745	gcc Ala	gac Asp	gtg Val	ctc Leu	ttc Phe 750	gtc Val	tac Tyr	2256
gac Asp	ccc Pro	ccg Pro 755	ccc Pro	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	ggc Gly	gag Glu 760	agc Ser	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	ggc Gly	gcg Ala 765	gcg Ala	agc Ser	gcc Ala	2304
gcc Ala	gcc Ala 770	cac His	gly aaa	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gag Glu 775	gag Glu	ttg Leu	cgt Arg	cgg Arg	ctg Leu 780	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	atg Met	ccc Pro	2352
gcg Ala 785	ccc Pro	gac Asp	ccg Pro	ccg Pro	ctg Leu 790	ggc	gtg Val	gac Asp	gcc Ala	gac Asp 795	ctg Leu	cgt Arg	ccc Pro	gag Glu	ggc 800	2400
cgg Arg	cag Gln	ggt Gly	ccg Pro	ctc Leu 805	gtg Val	cgc Arg	agc Ser	ctc Leu	gcc Ala 810	gcg Ala	tac Tyr	gcg Ala	cag Gln	tac Tyr 815	tac Tyr	2448
gcc Ala	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	tcg Ser 820	aag Lys	gtg Val	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gcg Ala 825	cag Gln	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	cgt Arg 830	gcc Ala	cgg Arg	2496
ttc Phe	gtc Val	tgc Cys 835	ggc	gac Asp	gcc Ala	gac Asp	ctc Leu 840	ggc	gcg Ala	gag Glu	ttc Phe	gag Glu 845	gcg Ala	atg Met	gtc Val	2544
gac Asp	ccg Pro 850	gtc Val	cgc Arg	tac Tyr	ccg Pro	gcc Ala 855	gac Asp	gly aaa	ttg Leu	acc Thr	cgc Arg 860	Glu	cag Gln	gtg Val	gtg Val	2592
gag Glu 865	atc Ile	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	atc Ile	aag Lys 870	gcg Ala	cgg Arg	gtg Val	gag Glu	cac His 875	Glu	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cgg Arg 880	2640
ggc	gcc Ala	gac Asp	ccg Pro	gcc Ala 885	Thr	cac His	acc Thr	aag Lys	ctc Leu 890	Gly	cgg Arg	gly	ggc	ctc Leu 895	gcc Ala	2688
gac Asp	gtc Val	gag Glu	tgg Trp	Ala	gtg Val	caa Gln	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 905	Gln	cto Leu	cgg Arg	cac His	gcc Ala 910	Gly	acg Thr	2736
gtc	ccg	cgg	ctg	cgc	ggd	acg	cgt	acg	ctc	gac	gcc	ctc	gcg:	gcg	gcc	2784

Val	Pro	Arg 915	Leu	Arg	Gly	Thr	Arg 920	Thr	Leu	Asp	Ala	Leu 925	Ala	Ala	Ala	
cgg Arg	gac Asp 930	gcg Ala	gly aaa	ctg Leu	gtc Val	gac Asp 935	ccg Pro	acg Thr	gac Asp	gcc Ala	acc Thr 940	gag Glu	atg Met	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	2832
ggc Gly 945	tgg Trp	acc Thr	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	gcg Ala 950	cag Gln	gtc Val	cgc Arg	aac Asn	gcg Ala 955	ctg Leu	atg Met	ctg Leu	gtc Val	cgc Arg 960	2880
ggc Gly	cgg Arg	gcc Ala	ggc Gly	gac Asp 965	cag Gln	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	cgg Arg	cac His 970	ggc Gly	gtc Val	gag Glu	ttg Leu	gcc Ala 975	gly ggg	2928
gtg Val	gtc Val	cgg Arg	ctg Leu 980	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	cgg Arg	gac Asp	gat Asp 985	ccc Pro	ggc Gly	gag Glu	ttc Phe	ctc Leu 990	gac Asp	gag Glu	2976
tac Tyr	ctg Leu	cgc Arg 999	Thr	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	tcc Ser 1000	Arg	gcg Ala	gcg Ala	atg Met	gag Glu 1009	Arg	gtc Val	ctc Leu	3024
_	gcc Ala 1010	*														3033
	D> 8:	2														
<21	1> 29 2> Pl 3> Ba		ria													
<213 <213 <40	2> Pl 3> Ba 0> 8:	RT acte: 2												m1		
<21: <21: <40: Val	2> P1 3> Ba 0> 8: Ile	RT acte: 2 Leu	Val	5					10					15		
<213 <213 <40 Val 1 Ala	2> P1 3> B3 0> 8: Ile Asp	RT acte: 2 Leu Ala	Val Gly 20	5 Pro	Tyr	Gly	Val	Thr 25	10 Val	Gly	Pro	Asp	Gly 30	15 Ala	Leu	
<213 <213 <40 Val 1 Ala	2> P1 3> B3 0> 8: Ile Asp	RT acte: 2 Leu Ala Thr	Val Gly 20	5 Pro	Tyr	Gly	Val	Thr 25	10 Val	Gly	Pro	Asp	Gly 30	15 Ala	Leu	
<212 <213 <400 Val 1 Ala	2> Pl 3> Ba 0> 8: Ile Asp Leu Asp	RT acte: 2 Leu Ala	Val Gly 20 Leu	5 Pro Val	Tyr His	Gly Ala Gln	Val Gly 40	Thr 25 Ala	10 Val Val	Gly Ala	Pro Arg Ser	Asp Val 45	Gly 30 Gly	15 Ala Ala	Leu Asp	
<21: <21: <40: Val 1 Ala Trp Gly	2> Pl 3> Ba 0> 8: Ile Asp Leu Asp 50	RT acte: 2 Leu Ala Thr 35	Val Gly 20 Leu Arg	5 Pro Val Thr	Tyr His Trp Asp	Gly Ala Gln 55	Val Gly 40 Val	Thr 25 Ala Ala	10 Val Val Ala	Gly Ala Asp Phe	Pro Arg Ser 60	Asp Val 45 Arg	Gly 30 Gly Pro	15 Ala Ala Leu	Leu Asp Ile Asp	
<21: <21: <40: Val 1 Ala Trp Gly Val 65	2> Pl 3> Ba D> 8: Ile Asp Leu Asp 50 Thr	RT acte: Leu Ala Thr 35 Leu	Val Gly 20 Leu Arg Gly	5 Pro Val Thr Pro	Tyr His Trp Asp	Gly Ala Gln 55 Gly	Val Gly 40 Val Ala	Thr 25 Ala Ala Leu	10 Val Val Ala Trp	Gly Ala Asp Phe 75	Pro Arg Ser 60 Thr	Asp Val 45 Arg	Gly 30 Gly Pro	Ala Ala Leu Gly Val	Leu Asp Ile Asp 80	
<21: <21: <40: Val Ala Trp Gly Val 65 Asp	2> Pl 3> Ba 3> Ba 0> 8: Ile Asp Leu Asp 50 Thr	RT acte: 2 Leu Ala Thr 35 Leu Pro	Val Gly 20 Leu Arg Gly Gly Gly	5 Pro Val Thr Pro Arg 85	Tyr His Trp Asp 70	Gly Ala Gln 55 Gly Thr	Val Gly 40 Val Ala	Thr 25 Ala Ala Leu Asp	Val Val Ala Trp Gly 90	Gly Ala Asp Phe 75 Glu	Pro Arg Ser 60 Thr	Asp Val 45 Arg Arg	Gly 30 Gly Pro Ser Ala	Ala Ala Leu Gly Val 95	Leu Asp Ile Asp 80	
<21: <400 Val Ala Trp Gly Val 65 Asp	2> Pl 3> Ba 3> Ba 0> 8: Ile Asp Leu Asp 50 Thr Arg	AT Actes Leu Ala Thr 35 Leu Pro Ile Pro Trp	Val Gly 20 Leu Arg Gly Gly Gly 100	5 Pro Val Thr Pro Arg 85 Ser	Tyr His Trp Asp 70 Ile Gly	Gly Ala Gln 55 Gly Thr	Val Gly 40 Val Ala Thr Cys Thr	Thr 25 Ala Ala Leu Asp Gly 105	Val Val Ala Trp Gly 90 Ile	Gly Ala Asp Phe 75 Glu Ala	Pro Arg Ser 60 Thr Gln Ala	Asp Val 45 Arg Arg Ser Gly	Gly 30 Gly Pro Ser Ala Pro 110	Ala Ala Leu Gly Val 95 Asp	Leu Asp Ile Asp 80 Ala Gly	
<21: <400 Val Ala Trp Gly Val 65 Asp Leu Ala	2> Pl 3> Ba 3> Ba 0> 8: Ile Asp Leu Asp 50 Thr Arg Pro Leu Asp	AT Actes Leu Ala Thr 35 Leu Pro Ile Pro Trp 115	Val Gly 20 Leu Arg Gly Gly 100 Tyr	5 Pro Val Thr Pro Arg 85 Ser	Tyr His Trp Asp 70 Ile Gly Ala	Gly Ala Gln 55 Gly Thr Pro Met Gln	Val Gly 40 Val Ala Thr Cys Thr 120 Phe	Thr 25 Ala Ala Leu Asp Gly 105 Ala	Val Val Ala Trp Gly 90 Ile Asp	Gly Ala Asp Phe 75 Glu Ala Ala	Pro Arg Ser 60 Thr Gln Ala Val	Asp Val 45 Arg Arg Ser Gly Gly 125	Gly 30 Gly Pro Ser Ala Pro 110 Arg	Ala Ala Leu Gly Val 95 Asp	Leu Asp Ile Asp 80 Ala Gly	
<21: <400 Val 1 Ala Trp Gly Val 65 Asp Leu Ala Thr	2> Pl 3> Ba 3> Ba 0> 8: 1le Asp Leu Asp Pro Leu Asp 130	AT Actes Leu Ala Thr 35 Leu Pro Ile Pro Trp 115 Gly	Val Gly 20 Leu Arg Gly Gly 100 Tyr Lys	5 Pro Val Thr Pro Arg 85 Ser Ala Val	Tyr His Trp Asp 70 Ile Gly Ala Thr	Gly Ala Gln 55 Gly Thr Pro Met Gln 135	Val Gly 40 Val Ala Thr Cys Thr 120 Phe	Thr 25 Ala Ala Leu Asp Gly 105 Ala Pro	Val Val Ala Trp Gly 90 Ile Asp Leu	Gly Ala Asp Phe 75 Glu Ala Ala Pro	Pro Arg Ser 60 Thr Gln Ala Val Val 140	Asp Val 45 Arg Arg Ser Gly Gly 125 Ser	Gly 30 Gly Pro Ser Ala Pro 110 Arg	Ala Ala Leu Gly Val 95 Asp Val Gly	Leu Asp Ile Asp 80 Ala Gly Thr	
<21: <400 Val 1 Ala Trp Gly Val 65 Asp Leu Ala Thr	2> Pl 3> Ba 3> Ba 0> 8: 1le Asp Leu Asp 50 Thr Arg Pro Leu Asp 130 Ser	Ala Thr 35 Leu Pro Ile Pro Trp 115 Gly Met	Val Gly 20 Leu Arg Gly Gly 100 Tyr Lys Val	5 Pro Val Thr Pro Arg 85 Ser Ala Val	Tyr His Trp Asp 70 Ile Gly Ala Thr Ala 150	Gly Ala Gln 55 Gly Thr Pro Met Gln 135 Gly	Val Gly 40 Val Ala Thr Cys Thr 120 Phe	Thr 25 Ala Ala Leu Asp Gly 105 Ala Pro	Val Val Ala Trp Gly 90 Ile Asp Leu Glu	Gly Ala Asp Phe 75 Glu Ala Ala Pro Ala 155	Pro Arg Ser 60 Thr Gln Ala Val Val 140 Val	Asp Val 45 Arg Arg Ser Gly 125 Ser Trp	Gly 30 Gly Pro Ser Ala Pro 110 Arg Gly Phe	Ala Ala Leu Gly Val 95 Asp Val Gly Thr	Leu Asp Ile Asp 80 Ala Gly Thr Phe Leu 160	
<21: <400 Val 1 Ala Trp Gly Val 65 Asp Leu Ala Thr Ala 145 Asn	2> Pl 3> Ba 3> Ba 0> 8: 1le Asp Leu Asp Pro Leu Asp 130 Ser Gln	Ala Thr 35 Leu Pro Ile Pro Trp 115 Gly Met Ala	Val Gly 20 Leu Arg Gly Gly 100 Tyr Lys Val Asn	5 Pro Val Thr Pro Arg 85 Ser Ala Val Ala Ala 165	Tyr His Trp 70 Ile Gly Ala Thr Ala 150 Val	Gly Ala Gln 55 Gly Thr Pro Met Gln 135 Gly Gly	Val Gly 40 Val Ala Thr Cys Thr 120 Phe Pro	Thr 25 Ala Ala Leu Asp Gly 105 Ala Pro Asp	Val Val Ala Trp Gly 90 Ile Asp Leu Glu Gly 170	Gly Ala Asp Phe 75 Glu Ala Ala Pro Ala 155 Thr	Pro Arg Ser 60 Thr Gln Ala Val 140 Val Asp	Asp Val 45 Arg Arg Ser Gly 125 Ser Trp	Gly 30 Gly Pro Ser Ala Pro 110 Arg Gly Phe Ala	Ala Ala Leu Gly Val 95 Asp Val Gly Thr Val	Leu Asp Ile Asp 80 Ala Gly Thr Phe Leu 160 Ala	

Gly	Ala	Asp 195	Gly	Ala	Leu	Trp	Phe 200	Val	Glu	Ile	Gly	Ala 205	Gly	Gln	Leu	
Gly	Arg 210		Thr	Pro	Asp	Gly 215		Ile	Asp	Glu	Tyr 220	Pro	Leu	Pro	Asp	
Arg 225	Ala	Ala	Arg	Pro	His 230	Ala	Ile	Val	Ala	Asp 235	Pro	Ala	Gly	Gly	Cys 240	
Trp	Phe	Thr	Glu	Trp 245	Gly	Gly	Asn	Arg	Ile 250	Gly	His	Val	Ala	Pro 255	Asp	
Gly	Thr	Ile	Val 260	Thr	His	Asp	Leu	Pro 265	Thr	Pro	Ala	Ala	Glu 270	Pro	His	
Gly	Ile	Thr 275	Val	Ala	Pro	Asp	Gly 280	Thr	Val	Trp	Ala	Ala 285	Leu	Glu	Thr	
Gly	Ala 290	Leu	Ala	His	Leu	Thr 295	Pro									
	0> 83 1> 70															
<212	2> D1 3> Ba	AV	ria													
<22																
<22	1> CI 2> (1		. (709	5)												
	0> 83		·													
gtg	cga Arg	cac	gac Asp	gga Gly	acg Thr	gcc Ala	ggg Gly	gag Glu	cac His	cgg Arg	cac His	gac Asp	agg Arg	acg Thr	gcg Ala	48
1				5			-		10					15		
gcg Ala	ccg Pro	gtg Val	gac Asp	gac Asp	cat His	tgg Trp	cgg Arg	cac His	ccg Pro	gac Asp	gtg Val	gac Asp	gag Glu	gag Glu	acc Thr	96
			20					25					30			
gct Ala	cgg Arg	tac Tyr	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gag Glu	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	gly ggg	cgg Arg	cgc Arg	gac Asp	cgg Arg	tac Tyr	tgg Trp	agc Ser	144
		35					40					45				
gly aaa	cgg Arg	gcg Ala	aac Asn	ccg Pro	atc Ile	ctg Leu	gtc Val	gac Asp	gtc Val	gcc Ala	Gly aaa	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	ccg Pro	gcc Ala	192
	50					55					60					
ggc Gly	acc Thr	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	gac Asp	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	tgc Cys	ggc Gly	gag Glu	gly ggc	Gly	gac Asp	gcg Ala	atc Ile	Trp	240
65					70					75					80	
ctg Leu	gcc Ala	gly aaa	cgg Arg	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	cgg Arg	gtg Val	acg Thr	gcg Ala	gtg Val	gac Asp	gtc Val	gcc Ala	Glu	acc Thr	288
				85					90					95		
gcc						~~~	aca	aca	acc	gag	acc	aaa	ata	qcq	t.cc	336
Ala	ctc Leu	gac Asp	cgg Arg	gcg Ala	tcc Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Glu	Ala	Gly	Val	Ala	Ser	
	ctc Leu	Asp	Arg 100	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala 105	Ala	Glu	Ala	Gly	Val 110	Ala	Ser	384

gag																
Glu	ttc Phe 130	gac Asp	ctg Leu	gtc Val	tcc Ser	gcg Ala 135	cag Gln	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	cag Gln	tcg Ser 140	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	gag Glu	ttc Phe	432
ccc Pro 145	cgg Arg	gga Gly	gag Glu	gtg Val	ctg Leu 150	cgc Arg	tcg Ser	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	cgg Arg 155	gcc Ala	gtg Val	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	ggc Gly 160	480
ggc Gly	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	gtc Val 165	gtc Val	gag Glu	cac His	ggc Gly	gag Glu 170	gtc Val	ccg Pro	ccg Pro	tgg Trp	gga Gly 175	cgg Arg	528
cac His	gcg Ala	cac His	ccg Pro 180	gac Asp	gtg Val	cgc Arg	ttc Phe	ccc Pro 185	acc Thr	ccg Pro	cag Gln	gag Glu	acc Thr 190	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	576
gag Glu	ctg Leu	gac Asp 195	ctc Leu	gac Asp	ccg Pro	gac Asp	cgg Arg 200	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	acc Thr	gag Glu	cgg Arg 205	ctc Leu	gac Asp	gcc Ala	624
ccg Pro	cgc Arg 210	cgg Arg	cag Gln	gcc Ala	acc Thr	ggc Gly 215	ccg Pro	gac Asp	ggc Gly	cat His	acc Thr 220	gjà aaa	acc Thr	ctc Leu	gtc Val	672
						cgc Arg				tag *						705
<211 <212 <213	0> 84 L> 23 2> Pl 3> Ba	34 RT acte:	ria													
	0> 84 Arg		7 an	C1.,,												
1			ASD	GIY	Thr	Ala	Gly	Glu	His	Arg	His	Asp	Arg	Thr	Ala	
Ala	Pro	Val	Asp	5				His	10				Glu	Thr 15 Glu		
		Tyr	Asp 20	5 Asp	His	Trp	Arg Tyr	His 25	10 Pro	Asp	Val	Asp Arg	Glu 30	15	Thr	
Ala	Arg Arg	Tyr 35	Asp 20 Trp	5 Asp Glu	His Glu	Trp Leu Leu	Arg Tyr 40	His 25 Gly	10 Pro Arg	Asp Arg	Val Asp Gly	Asp Arg 45	Glu 30 Tyr	15 Glu Trp	Thr	
Ala Gly Gly	Arg Arg 50	Tyr 35 Ala	Asp 20 Trp Asn	5 Asp Glu Pro	His Glu Ile	Trp Leu Leu 55	Arg Tyr 40 Val	His 25 Gly Asp	10 Pro Arg Val	Asp Arg Ala	Val Asp Gly	Asp Arg 45 Pro	Glu 30 Tyr Leu	15 Glu Trp	Thr Ser Ala	
Ala Gly Gly 65	Arg Arg 50 Thr	Tyr 35 Ala Ala	Asp 20 Trp Asn Leu	5 Asp Glu Pro Asp	His Glu Ile Leu 70	Trp Leu Leu 55 Gly	Arg Tyr 40 Val Cys	His 25 Gly Asp Gly	10 Pro Arg Val Glu	Asp Arg Ala Gly 75	Val Asp Gly 60 Gly	Asp Arg 45 Pro Asp	Glu 30 Tyr Leu Ala	15 Glu Trp Pro	Thr Ser Ala Trp 80	
Ala Gly Gly 65 Leu	Arg Arg 50 Thr	Tyr 35 Ala Ala Gly	Asp 20 Trp Asn Leu Arg	5 Asp Glu Pro Asp Gly 85	His Glu Ile Leu 70 Trp	Trp Leu Leu 55 Gly Arg	Arg Tyr 40 Val Cys	His 25 Gly Asp Gly Thr	10 Pro Arg Val Glu Ala 90	Asp Arg Ala Gly 75 Val	Val Asp Gly 60 Gly Asp	Asp 45 Pro Asp Val	Glu 30 Tyr Leu Ala Ala	15 Glu Trp Pro Ile Glu	Thr Ser Ala Trp 80 Thr	
Ala Gly Gly 65 Leu Ala Arg	Arg 50 Thr Ala Leu Ile	Tyr 35 Ala Ala Gly Asp Glu 115	Asp 20 Trp Asn Leu Arg 100 Phe	5 Asp Glu Pro Asp Gly 85 Ala	His Glu Ile Leu 70 Trp Ser	Trp Leu 55 Gly Arg Ala His	Arg Tyr 40 Val Cys Val Ala Asp	His 25 Gly Asp Gly Thr Ala 105 Leu	Pro Arg Val Glu Ala 90 Ala Thr	Asp Arg Ala Gly 75 Val Glu Arg	Val Asp Gly 60 Gly Asp Ala Thr	Asp 45 Pro Asp Val Gly Phe 125	Glu 30 Tyr Leu Ala Ala Val 110 Pro	Trp Pro Ile Glu 95 Ala Pro	Thr Ser Ala Trp 80 Thr Ser Gly	
Ala Gly Gly 65 Leu Ala Arg Glu	Arg 50 Thr Ala Leu Ile Phe 130	Tyr 35 Ala Ala Gly Asp Glu 115 Asp	Asp 20 Trp Asn Leu Arg 100 phe	5 Asp Glu Pro Asp Gly 85 Ala Arg	His Glu Ile Leu 70 Trp Ser Arg	Trp Leu 55 Gly Arg Ala His Ala 135	Arg Tyr 40 Val Cys Val Ala Asp 120 Gln	His 25 Gly Asp Gly Thr Ala 105 Leu	Pro Arg Val Glu Ala 90 Ala Thr	Asp Arg Ala Gly 75 Val Glu Arg	Val Asp Gly 60 Gly Asp Ala Thr	Asp 45 Pro Asp Val Gly Phe 125 Pro	Glu 30 Tyr Leu Ala Ala Val 110 Pro	Trp Pro Ile Glu 95 Ala Pro Glu	Thr Ser Ala Trp 80 Thr Ser Gly Phe	
Ala Gly 65 Leu Ala Arg Glu Pro 145	Arg 50 Thr Ala Leu Ile Phe 130 Arg	Tyr 35 Ala Ala Gly Asp Glu 115 Asp	Asp 20 Trp Asn Leu Arg 100 Phe Leu Glu	S Asp Glu Pro Asp Gly 85 Ala Arg Val	His Glu Ile Leu 70 Trp Ser Arg Ser Leu 150	Trp Leu 55 Gly Arg Ala His Ala 135 Arg	Arg Tyr 40 Val Cys Val Ala Asp 120 Gln Ser	His 25 Gly Asp Gly Thr Ala 105 Leu Phe	Pro Arg Val Glu Ala 90 Ala Thr Leu Ala	Asp Arg Ala Gly 75 Val Glu Arg Gln Arg 155	Val Asp Gly 60 Gly Asp Ala Thr ser 140 Ala	Asp 45 Pro Asp Val Gly Phe 125 Pro	Glu 30 Tyr Leu Ala Ala Val 110 Pro Leu Ala	Trp Pro Ile Glu 95 Ala Pro Glu Pro	Thr Ser Ala Trp 80 Thr Ser Gly Phe Gly 160	
Ala Gly Gly 65 Leu Ala Arg Glu Pro 145 Gly	Arg 50 Thr Ala Leu Ile Phe 130 Arg	Tyr 35 Ala Ala Gly Asp Glu 115 Asp Gly Leu	Asp 20 Trp Asn Leu Arg 100 Phe Leu Glu	5 Asp Glu Pro Asp Gly 85 Ala Arg Val Val 165	His Glu Ile Leu 70 Trp Ser Arg Ser Leu 150 Val	Trp Leu 55 Gly Arg Ala His Ala 135 Arg Glu	Arg Tyr 40 Val Cys Val Ala Asp 120 Gln Ser His	His 25 Gly Asp Gly Thr Ala 105 Leu Phe Ala	10 Pro Arg Val Glu Ala 90 Ala Thr Leu Ala Glu 170	Asp Arg Ala Gly 75 Val Glu Arg Gln Arg 155 Val	Val Asp Gly 60 Gly Asp Ala Thr 140 Ala Pro	Asp Arg 45 Pro Asp Val Gly Phe 125 Pro Val Pro	Glu 30 Tyr Leu Ala Ala Val 110 Pro Leu Ala Trp	15 Glu Trp Pro Ile Glu 95 Ala Pro Glu Pro	Thr Ser Ala Trp 80 Thr Ser Gly Phe	

His Ala His Pro Asp Val Arg Phe Pro Thr Pro Gln Glu Thr Leu Ala

185 180 Glu Leu Asp Leu Asp Pro Asp Arg Trp Leu Thr Glu Arg Leu Asp Ala 200 Pro Arg Arg Gln Ala Thr Gly Pro Asp Gly His Thr Gly Thr Leu Val 215 Asp His Val Val Leu Val Arg Arg Pro <210> 85 <211> 1320 <212> DNA <213> . <220> <221> CDS <222> (1) ... (1320) <400> 85 gtg ggc atg cgg cgc agt cgg gtg gtg gcg gtg gcc gcc gcg tcc gcc Val Gly Met Arg Arg Ser Arg Val Val Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala gtg ctc ctc ggc gtg acg tat ctc gct ctt ccg ccg acc ggt tcc gac 96 Val Leu Leu Gly Val Thr Tyr Leu Ala Leu Pro Pro Thr Gly Ser Asp 20 144 ctc gcc gcg cag gtc gcc cgg gcc gac ttc ttc gcc gcc cac ggc ctc Leu Ala Ala Gln Val Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Ala Ala His Gly Leu 40 35 192 gcc ccg gtc gac ctg cgc tgg tac ggc ggg gtc cag cag ttc ggc tac Ala Pro Val Asp Leu Arg Trp Tyr Gly Gly Val Gln Gln Phe Gly Tyr 55 50 age ctg gtc tcc cag ccg gtg atg gcg ctg ctc ggg gtg cgg gtc acc 240 Ser Leu Val Ser Gln Pro Val Met Ala Leu Leu Gly Val Arg Val Thr 65 70 ggc gtg ctg gcg gtg gcg gcg acc gcg ttc gcg gcg ctg ctg 288 Gly Val Leu Ala Leu Val Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala Phe Ala Ala Leu Leu 95 85 90 gtg cgc acc ggg gtg ccg cgc ccg ctg ctc ggc agc ctg gtc ggg gtg 336 Val Arg Thr Gly Val Pro Arg Pro Leu Leu Gly Ser Leu Val Gly Val 100 384 gtc acg atc gcc ggc aac ctg gtc tcg ggc cgg gtg acg tac ggc ctc Val Thr Ile Ala Gly Asn Leu Val Ser Gly Arg Val Thr Tyr Gly Leu 120 115 ggg gtg gcc ttc ggc ctc ggc gcg ctg ctc gcc ctc acc ctc ccc cgc 432 Gly Val Ala Phe Gly Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Thr Leu Pro Arg 135 130 gge ceg gee gea egg gee gee gae tee gae eeg gee gea eeg gee gae 480 Gly Pro Ala Ala Arg Ala Ala Asp Ser Asp Pro Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp 155 160 150 145

						gcg Ala										528
_		_	_			ctg Leu	_	-	_	_		_	_	-		576
						gcc Ala										624
						ctc Leu 215										672
-			_			ggc Gly	_				_					720
	_	_	_	_	_	gtg Val	_		_	_	_	_	_		_	768
						cgg Arg										816
						gtg Val										864
	_		-			ggc Gly 295										912
	_	-		_		cgg Arg			_	_						960
_						ggc Gly										1008
_			-			ctg Leu		_	_	_						1056
	_	_	_			ccc Pro	_	_	_	-	_	_	_	_		1104
						ttg Leu 375										1152
agc	ggc	tca	ccg	gcc	aaa	tcg	agg	tgc	cgc	cga	CCC	gca	act	act	aaa	1200

```
Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Gly Ser Arg Cys Arg Arg Pro Ala Thr Thr Gly
                                        395
                    390
agg cgg cgc ggc tgg gcg agg tgc cgc tgg ccc ggg gct ggc tgc ggc
                                                                  1248
Arg Arg Arg Gly Trp Ala Arg Cys Arg Trp Pro Gly Ala Gly Cys Gly
                                    410
agg ccg aca tcg acc gga acc ccc tct tct tca cca ccg tcc cgg gcg
Arg Pro Thr Ser Thr Gly Thr Pro Ser Ser Ser Pro Pro Ser Arg Ala
                                425
            420
                                                                  1320
cgg ccg gca ccg ggg tgc cgc tga
Arg Pro Ala Pro Gly Cys Arg *
       435
<210> 86
<211> 439
<212> PRT
<213> Bacteria
<400> 86
Val Gly Met Arg Arg Ser Arg Val Val Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala
                                    10
Val Leu Leu Gly Val Thr Tyr Leu Ala Leu Pro Pro Thr Gly Ser Asp
                                25
Leu Ala Ala Gln Val Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Ala Ala His Gly Leu
Ala Pro Val Asp Leu Arg Trp Tyr Gly Gly Val Gln Gln Phe Gly Tyr
                        55
Ser Leu Val Ser Gln Pro Val Met Ala Leu Leu Gly Val Arg Val Thr
                                        75
                    70
Gly Val Leu Ala Leu Val Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala Phe Ala Ala Leu Leu
                                    90
Val Arg Thr Gly Val Pro Arg Pro Leu Leu Gly Ser Leu Val Gly Val
                               105
            100
Val Thr Ile Ala Gly Asn Leu Val Ser Gly Arg Val Thr Tyr Gly Leu
                            120
                                                125
Gly Val Ala Phe Gly Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Thr Leu Pro Arg
                        135
Gly Pro Ala Ala Arg Ala Ala Asp Ser Asp Pro Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp
                                        155
                    150
Ser Asp Ala Asp Gly Arg Ala Arg Arg Gln Val Ala Arg Leu Gly
                                    170
Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Val Ala
                                185
            180
Gly Leu Phe Val Gly Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala Leu Leu Leu Thr Arg Arg
                            200
Tyr Ala Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Pro Leu Gly
                        215
                                            220
Ala Thr Ala Leu Leu Phe Gly Asp Gly Gly Trp Met Asn Ile Ser Arg
                    230
Thr Asp Thr Leu Arg Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Ala Leu
```

285

Val Ala Tyr Arg Pro Val Arg Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Ser Ala Ala Gly 260 265 270 Val Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu Val His Thr Pro Val Gly Leu Asn Ala Thr

280

```
Arg Leu Ala Val Met Phe Gly Leu Pro Leu Leu Ala Ala Ala Arg
           295
Pro Pro Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Trp Trp Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Gly Ala
                  310
                                    315
Ala Arg Gly Gly Val Gly Gly Arg Asp Ala Ala Gln Gly Arg Ser Lys
              325
                                 330
Val Arg Gly Arg Val Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Cys Trp
                             345
           340
Trp Gln Pro Pro Val Pro Pro Ala Asp Leu Arg Ser Val Asp Asp Pro
                          360
                                            365
Thr Gly Arg Ala Ala Tyr Leu Arg Arg Cys Gly Ser Ser Ser Thr Gly
                                        380
                      375
Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Gly Ser Arg Cys Arg Arg Pro Ala Thr Thr Gly
                  390
                                    395
Arg Arg Arg Gly Trp Ala Arg Cys Arg Trp Pro Gly Ala Gly Cys Gly
Arg Pro Thr Ser Thr Gly Thr Pro Ser Ser Ser Pro Pro Ser Arg Ala
                             425
Arg Pro Ala Pro Gly Cys Arg
       435
<210> 87
<211> 1431
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(1431)
<400> 87
                                                             48
atq tcc ggc gtg cct cac cac ctc gcg cgc tgg atc ggc ctg gcc ggc
Met Ser Gly Val Pro His His Leu Ala Arg Trp Ile Gly Leu Ala Gly
                                  10
96
Ser Thr Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Ala Phe Leu Gly Gly Ala Leu Pro Asp
                              25
gge gat ttg ege eee ace eeg ete age ate tgg eag gge eeg eac gge
Gly Asp Leu Arg Pro Thr Pro Leu Ser Ile Trp Gln Gly Pro His Gly
                           40
ccg ttg atc atc gcc acc tgg gcg gtc ggc acg ggc ctg atg gcg tac
                                                             192
Pro Leu Ile Ile Ala Thr Trp Ala Val Gly Thr Gly Leu Met Ala Tyr
    50
                       55
gee tgg tgg geg etg ege gae egg gtg eeg teg ace ege tgg gee gtg
Ala Trp Trp Ala Leu Arg Asp Arg Val Pro Ser Thr Arg Trp Ala Val
65
Val Thr Ala Gly Leu Trp Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Val Ala Pro Pro Leu
ggc agc cga gac gtc tac gcg tac gcc tgc cag ggc gcc agc tac tcc
                                                             336
Gly Ser Arg Asp Val Tyr Ala Tyr Ala Cys Gln Gly Ala Ser Tyr Ser
```

100 105 110

gcc ggc a Ala Gly I 1	itc aac le Asn .15	ccg tac Pro Tyr	gag Glu	cag Gln 120	ggt Gly	gtc Val	tcg Ser	gca Ala	ctg Leu 125	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	ccg Pro	384
tgg ctg g Trp Leu A 130													432
ggg ccg c Gly Pro L 145			Ile										480
tcg ctg a Ser Leu T	acc ggc Thr Gly	agc atc Ser Ile 165	gtg Val	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	cgg Arg 170	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	gtg Val	gcc Ala 175	glà ààà	528
gtg ggg c Val Gly I	etg acc Leu Thr 180	gcg gcc Ala Ala	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	ccg Pro 185	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	cgg Arg	cgc Arg 190	tgc Cys	ggc ggc	576
gtg ccg g Val Pro A	gcc ggc Ala Gly 195	cgg gcg Arg Ala	gtc Val	tgg Trp 200	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	tcg Ser 205	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	atc Ile	624
ggg gtg c Gly Val E 210													672
ctg ctc g Leu Leu V 225	Val Ala	Gly Let 230	ı Ala	Met	Val	Val	Ala 235	Arg	Pro	Gly	Arg	Pro 240	720
ggc ccg c Gly Pro I	Leu Leu	Ala Gly 245	gly,	Ala	Leu	Leu 250	Gly	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala 255	Val	768
aag gtc a Lys Val 1	Thr Ala 260	Leu Val	. Val	Val	Pro 265	Phe	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala 270	Ala	Ile	816
	Ala Tyr 275	Ser Ile	e Arg	Ala 280	Leu	Ile	Arg	Asp	Gly 285	Gly	Trp	Val	864
gtc ggc g Val Gly 0 290	ggg gcg Gly Ala	ctc gcg Leu Ala	g gcg a Ala 295	gtc Val	gtc Val	ggc	gcg Ala	acc Thr 300	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	agc Ser	ggc	912
ctg ggc t Leu Gly I 305	ttc ggc Phe Gly	tgg gto Trp Vai	l Thr	gl ^y aaa	ctg Leu	gag Glu	cag Gln 315	ggc	ggc	ctg Leu	gtg Val	atc Ile 320	960
gcc tgg a Ala Trp :	acc tcg Thr Ser	Pro Pro	g acg o Thr	gcg Ala	gtg Val	330 Gly aaa	cag Gln	acc Thr	gtc Val	gcc Ala	tac Tyr 335	ctc Leu	1008

ttc ggc tgg Phe Gly Trp 340		
gcc gtg ctc Ala Val Leu		
cgg gag ccg Arg Glu Pro		
ctc gcc ccg Leu Ala Pro 390		
ctc gcg gcc Leu Ala Ala 405		Leu
ctc tcg gcg Leu Ser Ala 420		
agc aag acg Ser Lys Thr		
gcc gtc cgc Ala Val Arg		
gcg gcc cgc Ala Ala Arg 470		1431

<210> 88

<211> 476

<212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<400> 88

Met Ser Gly Val Pro His His Leu Ala Arg Trp Ile Gly Leu Ala Gly Ser Thr Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Ala Phe Leu Gly Gly Ala Leu Pro Asp 25 20 Gly Asp Leu Arg Pro Thr Pro Leu Ser Ile Trp Gln Gly Pro His Gly 40 Pro Leu Ile Ile Ala Thr Trp Ala Val Gly Thr Gly Leu Met Ala Tyr 60 Ala Trp Trp Ala Leu Arg Asp Arg Val Pro Ser Thr Arg Trp Ala Val 70 75 Val Thr Ala Gly Leu Trp Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Val Ala Pro Pro Leu 90 85 Gly Ser Arg Asp Val Tyr Ala Tyr Ala Cys Gln Gly Ala Ser Tyr Ser 105 Ala Gly Ile Asn Pro Tyr Glu Gln Gly Val Ser Ala Leu Pro Cys Pro

```
120
Trp Leu Asp Thr Ile Ser Tyr Ile Trp Arg Asp Thr Ser Ala Pro Tyr
                      135
Gly Pro Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Ala Gly Ala Val Val Glu Ala Thr Gly
                                      155
       150
Ser Leu Thr Gly Ser Ile Val Leu Phe Arg Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Gly
                     170 175
              165
Val Gly Leu Thr Ala Ala Cys Leu Pro Pro Leu Ala Arg Arg Cys Gly
           180
                             185
Val Pro Ala Gly Arg Ala Val Trp Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Pro Leu Ile
                               205
                          200
Gly Val His Leu Ile Ser Gly Ala His Asn Asp Ala Leu Met Val Gly
                       215
Leu Leu Val Ala Gly Leu Ala Met Val Val Ala Arg Pro Gly Arg Pro
                   230
Gly Pro Leu Leu Ala Gly Gly Ala Leu Leu Gly Leu Ala Gly Ala Val
              245
                                  250
Lys Val Thr Ala Leu Val Val Val Pro Phe Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala Ile
           260
                              265
Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Arg Ala Leu Ile Arg Asp Gly Gly Trp Val
                          280
                                             285
Val Gly Gly Ala Leu Ala Ala Val Val Gly Ala Thr Leu Ala Ser Gly
                      295
                                          300
Leu Gly Phe Gly Trp Val Thr Gly Leu Glu Gln Gly Gly Leu Val Ile
                  310
                                     315
Ala Trp Thr Ser Pro Pro Thr Ala Val Gly Gln Thr Val Ala Tyr Leu
                                  330
Ala Ala Pro Phe Gly Trp His Gly Asp Pro Leu Pro Val Thr Arg Gly
                              345
Ile Gly Met Ala Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Ile Trp Leu Trp Trp Arg
                          360
Ala Arg Thr Arg Glu Pro Leu Trp His Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala
                      375
                                         380
Thr Val Ala Leu Ala Pro Leu Phe His Pro Trp Tyr Trp Thr Trp Pro
                   390
                                      395
Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Ala Thr Ser Arg Arg Thr Gly Trp Phe Ala Leu
                                  410
               405
Val Ala Val Leu Ser Ala Phe Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Gly Thr Gly Leu
                              425
           420
Ala Arg Tyr Ser Lys Thr Val Gly Ala Pro Leu Met Thr Leu Leu Val
                          440
                                             445
Met Val Val Ala Val Arg Leu Val Arg Ser Ala Trp Ala Ala Arg Arg
                      455
Ser Ala Arg Ala Ala Arg Arg Pro Ala Ala Val Asn
                   470
```

```
<210> 89
<211> 1509
<212> DNA
```

<213> Bacteria

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)...(1509)

<400> 89 gtg acc aca ccc ggc tcc ccg tcg acc tcg ccc gac gtc tcg ccg tcg 48

Val 1	Thr	Thr	Pro	Gly 5	Ser	Pro	Ser	Thr	Ser 10	Pro	Asp	Val	Ser	Pro 15	Ser	
ccg Pro	gat Asp	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 20	cgg Arg	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	cgg Arg	tac Tyr 25	gcg Ala	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	30 Gly aaa	gcg Ala	gtg Val	96
ctg Leu	ttg Leu	gcc Ala 35	gtc Val	gcc Ala	ggc	tgg Trp	cgg Arg 40	ggc Gly	gly ggg	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ccg Pro 45	tcg Ser	acc Thr	ccg Pro	144
ctg Leu	gac Asp 50	gtc Val	ccc Pro	ccg Pro	glà aaa	gac Asp 55	cgt Arg	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	tcg Ser	gac Asp 60	ggt Gly	Gly 333	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	192
acg Thr 65	ctg Leu	gl ^à aaa	gtc Val	tgg Trp	ctg Leu 70	gtc Val	ggc Gly	acg Thr	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 75	ctg Leu	gtc Val	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	tgg Trp 80	240
tgg Trp	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	cgg Arg 85	ggc Gly	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	tcc Ser	acg Thr 90	cgg Arg	tgg Trp	gcg Ala	tac Tyr	ctg Leu 95	acc Thr	288
gcc Ala	Gly ggg	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 100	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 105	gtc Val	acc Thr	ccg Pro	ccg Pro	ctg Leu 110	ggc Gly	agc Ser	336
				tcc Ser												384
gtc Val	gac Asp 130	ccg Pro	tac Tyr	gcg Ala	acc Thr	ggg Gly 135	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gag Glu	gcc Ala	ggc Gly 140	tgc Cys	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	gtg Val	432
gag Glu 145	tcg Ser	gtc Val	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	atc Ile 150	tgg Trp	cgg Arg	gac Asp	acg Thr	ccc Pro 155	gcc Ala	ccg Pro	tac Tyr	Gly 999	ccg Pro 160	480
ttc Phe	ttc Phe	gtg Val	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 165	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	ctc Leu	gcg Ala	gtg Val 170	acc Thr	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 175	ctg Leu	528
gtg Val	Gly	gct Ala	gtc Val 180	gtg Val	gcg Ala	ttc Phe	cgc Arg	ctg Leu 185	ctc Leu	gcg Ala	gtc Val	gcc Ala	999 190	gtg Val	ttg Leu	576
				tgc Cys												624
acc Thr	cgc Arg 210	Arg	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	ctg Leu 215	Ala	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	ccg Pro 220	ctg Leu	gtc Val	gly aaa	gtc Val	672
cac His 225	ctg Leu	gtg Val	gcc Ala	ggc	gcg Ala 230	cac His	aac Asn	gac Asp	gcg Ala	gtg Val 235	Met	ctc Leu	ggc	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 240	720

											gly ggc					768
											gtg Val					816
											gcc Ala					864
											ggc Gly 300					912
											ctg Leu					960
											gac Asp					1008
											gac Asp					1056
											acc Thr					1104
											tgg Trp 380					1152
		Leu		Arg		Asn					cgg Arg					1200
											gcg Ala					1248
											ccc Pro					1296
											cgg Arg					1344
											ctg Leu 460					1392
aac	ctg	gcc	cgg	ttc	acc	aag	gcc	ccg	ggc	gcg	atc	gcg	atg	acc	gcg	1440

```
Asn Leu Ala Arg Phe Thr Lys Ala Pro Gly Ala Ile Ala Met Thr Ala
465 470 475 480
```

ctg gtg gcc ggg ctg gcg gtg tgg ggc ctg ctc cgg ctg cgc cgg acc 148 Leu Val Ala Gly Leu Ala Val Trp Gly Leu Leu Arg Leu Arg Thr 485 490 495

cgt gcc gcg cgc ccc ggc tga Arg Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly * 500 1509

<210> 90 <211> 502 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria

<400> 90

Val Thr Thr Pro Gly Ser Pro Ser Thr Ser Pro Asp Val Ser Pro Ser 10 Pro Asp Ala Ala Arg Leu Ala Arg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Gly Gly Ala Val 25 Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Trp Arg Gly Gly Ala Leu Pro Ser Thr Pro Leu Asp Val Pro Pro Gly Asp Arg Trp Leu Ser Asp Gly Gly Pro Leu 55 Thr Leu Gly Val Trp Leu Val Gly Thr Ala Leu Leu Val Gly Ala Trp 75 70 Trp Ala Leu Arg Arg Gly Ala Pro Ser Thr Arg Trp Ala Tyr Leu Thr 90 Ala Gly Leu Trp Ala Leu Pro Leu Leu Val Thr Pro Pro Leu Gly Ser 105 100 Arg Asp Val Tyr Ser Tyr Ala Cys Gln Gly Trp Ala Tyr Ala His Gly 120 Val Asp Pro Tyr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Glu Ala Gly Cys Pro Trp Val 140 135 Glu Ser Val Ala Pro Ile Trp Arg Asp Thr Pro Ala Pro Tyr Gly Pro 155 150 Phe Phe Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu 170 Val Gly Ala Val Val Ala Phe Arg Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Val Leu 185 180 Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Leu Val Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Val Pro 200 Thr Arg Arg Ala Ala Trp Leu Ala Leu Ala Cys Pro Leu Val Gly Val 215 220 His Leu Val Ala Gly Ala His Asn Asp Ala Val Met Leu Gly Leu Leu 230 235 Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Leu Val Arg Gly Pro Gly Lys Pro Lys Pro 250 Leu Leu Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Leu Gly Leu Ala Val Thr Val Lys Ala 265 260 Thr Ala Val Val Leu Pro Phe Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala Val Leu Gly 280 Arg Tyr Thr Val Arg Ala Leu Leu Arg Asp Ala Gly Trp Leu Ala Gly 300 295 Gly Thr Leu Gly Ala Val Gly Val Thr Ser Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly 310

```
Leu Gly Trp Ile Arg Gly Leu Thr Arg Ser Gly Asp Ser Glu Gln Trp
                                    330
                325
Thr Ser Pro Pro Thr Ala Val Gly Phe Val Val Asp Tyr Ala Gly Glu
                                345
Leu Ala Gly Arg Asp Pro Gly Ala Val Pro Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Ala
                            360
                                                365
Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Val Ala Ala Leu Trp Trp Arg Ala Trp
                        375
                                            380
Ser Gly Leu Arg Arg Leu Asn Asp Val Arg Gln Arg Val Ala Arg Leu
                   390
                                        395
Asp Ala Ala Arg Pro Arg Val Thr Leu Leu Gly Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu
                                    410
Ala Ala Thr Val Leu Leu Ala Pro Val Phe His Pro Trp Tyr Ala Thr
                                                    430
                                425
            420
Trp Pro Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Ala Thr Arg Thr Trp Phe
                            440
Val Ala Pro Cys Ala Ala Ala Ala Phe Leu Thr Leu Pro Asp Gly Thr
                        455
Asn Leu Ala Arg Phe Thr Lys Ala Pro Gly Ala Ile Ala Met Thr Ala
                    470
                                        475
Leu Val Ala Gly Leu Ala Val Trp Gly Leu Leu Arg Leu Arg Thr
                485
                                    490
Arg Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly
            500
<210> 91
<211> 750
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteria
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1) ... (750)
<400> 91
atg agc aca gcc gag gaa tcg ttg ccg ggc aac gcc acc acc ggc gtg
Met Ser Thr Ala Glu Glu Ser Leu Pro Gly Asn Ala Thr Thr Gly Val
gtg cgc gtc ggc gac acc gtg cgc cgt ccg gtc ggc ccc tgg agc gac
                                                                   96
Val Arg Val Gly Asp Thr Val Arg Arg Pro Val Gly Pro Trp Ser Asp
                                 25
             20
gtg gtg gac gcc ctg ctg gaa cac ctg cac gcg gtg gga ttc gcc ggt
                                                                   144
Val Val Asp Ala Leu Leu Glu His Leu His Ala Val Gly Phe Ala Gly
         35
                                                                   192
gee eee egg eet etg ggt ege gae geg eag gge egg eag gtg etg gag
Ala Pro Arg Pro Leu Gly Arg Asp Ala Gln Gly Arg Gln Val Leu Glu
     50
                         55
tac gtc cca ggc gag gtc ggc gag gcg tcg ggc acg tac ccg gtg gcg
Tyr Val Pro Gly Glu Val Gly Glu Ala Ser Gly Thr Tyr Pro Val Ala
                                                                   288
gac ctg ttc gcg atc ggc cgg atg ctg gcc gag ctg cac gag gcg ctg
Asp Leu Phe Ala Ile Gly Arg Met Leu Ala Glu Leu His Glu Ala Leu
```

85 90 95

	gjà aaa											336
	gac Asp											384
	atc Ile 130											432
	ccg Pro											480
_	ggc	_	_	_	_	 _	_	_	 _	 _		528
	gcc Ala											576
	gcc Ala											624
	gag Glu 210											672
	gac Asp											720
	gag Glu	_						tga *				750

<210> 92

<211> 249

<212> PRT

<213> Bacteria

<400> 92

 Met
 Ser
 Thr
 Ala
 Glu
 Glu
 Ser
 Leu
 Pro
 Gly
 Asn
 Ala
 Thr
 Gly
 Val

 1
 5
 10
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 14
 15
 14
 15
 14
 15
 14
 15
 14

```
75
65
                    70
Asp Leu Phe Ala Ile Gly Arg Met Leu Ala Glu Leu His Glu Ala Leu
                                     90
                85
Ala Gly Phe Thr Pro Pro Ala Gly Ala Ala Trp Gln Arg Leu Ile Pro
                                105
            100
Pro Asp Arg Glu Glu Leu Val Cys His Asn Asp Val Ala Pro Trp Asn
                            120
Leu Ile Arg Ala Asp Arg Gly Trp Val Leu Ile Asp Trp Asp Cys Ala
                                             140
                        135
Ala Pro Gly Ser Arq Leu Trp Asp Leu Ala Tyr Ala Ala Gln Ser Met
                                         155
                    150
Ala Gly Leu Arg Pro Asp Arg Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ala Ala Arg Leu
                165
                                     170
Arg Ala Phe Ala Asp Gly Tyr Arg Leu Asp Glu Ala Ser Arg Pro Ala
                                 185
Leu Ala Ala Met Leu Gly Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Met Tyr Asp Leu Leu
                                                 205
                            200
Arg Glu Gly Ala Glu Gln Arg Arg Glu Pro Trp Ala Arg Ile Trp Thr
                                             220
                        215
Glu Asp Gly Pro Tyr Trp Leu Ala Thr Ala Glu His Leu Asp Ala His
                                         235
                                                             240
                    230
Thr Glu Ala Trp Glu Ile Ala Leu Arg
                245
```

<210> 93 <211> 1315 <212> DNA <213> Bacteria

<400> 93

```
catectecet egectaaagg egggggagte egaceetege gggttggggt teetggttea 60
ccgcagaccg cacggaagga ggtccttcgt gtctgacgtc cgctccgcag gcgtttttcg 120
teteggecag eceggeegeg aeggtgatgt tettggetge gttgaegtee eggteatgee 180
qqqtqccqca actcgqacac gtccagtggc gtgtgccgag ggagagtgtg gcgagcaggt 240
geoegeacge egageaggte ttegaegaeg ggtaecageg gteeaceace gegagggtge 300
ggccgtcgcg gtgcgccttg taggtgagca gggtgcggaa ctcggcccag ccggtacgcg 360
agategettt ggecagggag tggttgegga ecatgttege caeggecagg teetecaegg 420
cgatggcggc gaaccggcgc accagggcgg tggactgctg gtggaggaag tcccggcggg 480
cgtcgcgcac ctgcgaatgc gctcgggcga ccattcgttt ggctttggcg cggttggcgg 540
agcccttctg tcggcgggcc attatccgct gataccgctt gagtcggcgt tcccgccgtt 600
ccatgtgctt cgggtggggg atgcgttcgc cggtggacag caccgcgaag tcggtcaggc 660
cgaggtccac gcccaccgcc tcgccggtgg gttcgggtgc ggcgggtgtg tcgacgtcga 720
cggcgaaggt cacgaaccag cggccgtccg ggtcacgcga caccgtcacc atcgtcggat 780
ccaaccccgc cggatccacg ttcggcaacg accacacgaa ccgcagcacc ccgggtgtct 840
ttcccaacga caggttcccg ctgcggaggc ggaacgccga ccgggtgtaa ctggcggact 900
ggcggccgtg tcgggacttg tagcgcgggt accgggcccg cttggcgaag aaggcggtca 960
tggcggtgtg ctggtgccgc agggtctgct gcaacggcac cgacgacacc tcacccagat 1020
acgccaggtc gggctgcttc ttcatctccg tcaacgcccg atcggtctcc gcgtaggagg 1080
tggatctccg ttcggtgtgc cagcgggcgt gacgggcggc gagcgtgcgg ttccagacga 1140
cacgtacaca cccgaacgtg cggttcagca ccgccgcctg ctccggggtc gggtacgccc 1200
gacacctgta cgccgtccgc acaggaccag ccctaccaga aaggacagtc gtggctgaca 1260
acgcatccgc cgttcgtccc cgccctgaag gacgtggcat cctggcggtg atccg
```

<210> 94

<211> 1263

<212> DNA

<213> Bacteria

<220>

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(1263)	
<pre><400> 94 gtg cta gat atg act caa gta gac ggg tcg ccc ctg c Val Leu Asp Met Thr Gln Val Asp Gly Ser Pro Leu 1</pre>	
agg caa gtg atc acc gtg cgt gtg ctg ttc gcc agt of Arg Gln Val Ile Thr Val Arg Val Leu Phe Ala Ser 1	
ggc cac acc tac ccc ctg ctg cca ctg gcc acg gcc g Gly His Thr Tyr Pro Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala 2 35 40	
ggc cac gag gtc acc ttc gcc acc ggc gag ggc ttc g Gly His Glu Val Thr Phe Ala Thr Gly Glu Gly Phe 50 55 60	
cgg aag ctg ggc ttc gag ccg gtc gcg acc ggg atg c Arg Lys Leu Gly Phe Glu Pro Val Ala Thr Gly Met 1 65 70 75	
ggg ttc ctg gcg gcg ctg cgg atc cgc ttc gac acc g Gly Phe Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Ile Arg Phe Asp Thr 2 85 90	
ggg ctg acc ccc gag cag ctc agt gag ctg ccg cag agg Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Leu Ser Glu Leu Pro Gln 100 105	
cgg gtc atc ccg cag cgc gtc ttc gac gag ctc cag c Arg Val Ile Pro Gln Arg Val Phe Asp Glu Leu Gln : 115 120	
cgg ttg cga ccc gac ctc gtg gtg cag gag atc agc agg Leu Arg Pro Asp Leu Val Val Gln Glu Ile Ser 2	
ggc ctg gcc gcc ctg aag gcg ggc atc ccg acc atc g Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Lys Ala Gly Ile Pro Thr Ile o 145 150 155	
ggc cgg gac acg ccg gac gac ctg acc cgg tcc atc g Gly Arg Asp Thr Pro Asp Asp Leu Thr Arg Ser Ile (165 170	
cgg ggg ctg gcc cag cgg ctc ggc ctc gac ctg ccg c Arg Gly Leu Ala Gln Arg Leu Gly Leu Asp Leu Pro 1 180 185	
gac ggc ttc ggc aac ccc ttc atc gac atc ttc ccg of Asp Gly Phe Gly Asn Pro Phe Ile Asp Ile Phe Pro Ile 195 200	
gag ccg gag ttc cgg gcc cgc ccg cgg cgc cac gag	ctg cgc ccg gtg 672

Glu	Pro 210	Glu	Phe	Arg	Ala	Arg 215	Pro	Arg	Arg	His	Glu 220	Leu	Arg	Pro	Val	
		gcc Ala		-		_		_	-		-		_	_	_	720
_		cgc Arg	_		-		_	_			_		_			768
	_	gag Glu		_					_			_			_	816
_	_	gtc Val 275	_	_	_	_		_			_	_	_		_	864
		gtg Val	_	_		_				_			_	_		912
		ctg Leu														960
	_	ctc Leu		_	_		_			_	_	_			_	1008
		gly aaa														1056
_		gac Asp 355		_	_		_			_		_	_		-	1104
		gcg Ala														1152
		gtg Val														1200
-	_	ctg Leu	_	_			-			_			_	ccg Pro		1248
	_	ctg Leu	_	tag *												1263

<210> 95 <211> 419 <212> PRT <213> Bacteria

<400> 95 Val Leu Asp Met Thr Gln Val Asp Gly Ser Pro Leu Pro Thr Leu Glu 10 Arg Gln Val Ile Thr Val Arg Val Leu Phe Ala Ser Leu Gly Thr His 25 20 Gly His Thr Tyr Pro Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Arg Ala Ala 40 Gly His Glu Val Thr Phe Ala Thr Gly Glu Gly Phe Ala Gly Thr Leu 55 Arg Lys Leu Gly Phe Glu Pro Val Ala Thr Gly Met Pro Val Phe Asp 75 70 Gly Phe Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Ile Arg Phe Asp Thr Asp Ser Pro Glu Gly Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Leu Ser Glu Leu Pro Gln Ile Val Phe Gly 105 Arg Val Ile Pro Gln Arg Val Phe Asp Glu Leu Gln Pro Val Ile Glu 120 Arg Leu Arg Pro Asp Leu Val Val Gln Glu Ile Ser Asn Tyr Gly Ala 135 Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Lys Ala Gly Ile Pro Thr Ile Cys His Gly Val 150 155 Gly Arg Asp Thr Pro Asp Asp Leu Thr Arg Ser Ile Glu Glu Glu Val 170 165 Arg Gly Leu Ala Gln Arg Leu Gly Leu Asp Leu Pro Pro Gly Arg Ile 185 Asp Gly Phe Gly Asn Pro Phe Ile Asp Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Leu Gln 200 Glu Pro Glu Phe Arg Ala Arg Pro Arg Arg His Glu Leu Arg Pro Val 220 215 Pro Phe Ala Glu Gln Gly Asp Leu Pro Ala Trp Leu Ser Ser Arg Asp 235 230 Thr Ala Arg Pro Leu Val Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gly Thr Ser Ser Gly Gly 250 245 Thr Val Glu Val Leu Arg Ala Ala Ile Asp Gly Leu Ala Gly Leu Asp 265 Ala Asp Val Leu Val Ala Ser Gly Pro Ser Leu Asp Val Ser Gly Leu 280 Gly Glu Val Pro Ala Asn Val Arg Leu Glu Ser Trp Val Pro Gln Ala 295 Ala Leu Leu Pro His Val Asp Leu Val Val His His Gly Gly Ser Gly 315 310 Thr Thr Leu Gly Ala Leu Gly Ala Gly Val Pro Gln Leu Ser Phe Pro 330 325 Trp Ala Gly Asp Ser Phe Ala Asn Ala Gln Ala Val Ala Gln Ala Gly 345 340 Ala Gly Asp His Leu Leu Pro Asp Asn Ile Ser Pro Asp Ser Val Ser 365 360 Gly Ala Ala Lys Arg Leu Leu Ala Glu Glu Ser Tyr Arg Ala Gly Ala 375 Arg Ala Val Ala Ala Glu Ile Ala Ala Met Pro Gly Pro Asp Glu Val 390 395 Val Arg Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Ala Ser Arg Ser Ala Gly Pro Ala Leu 410 405 Arg Leu Pro